A GROUNDED THEORY STUDY

OF THE ROLE OF INTERPERSONAL PROCESSES IN COMMUNITY SEXUAL OFFENDING GROUP WORK PROGRAMMES FROM A COUNSELLING PSYCHOLOGY PERSPECTIVE

KIMBERLY BARKER

LONDON METROPOLITAN UNIVERSITY

PROFESSIONAL DOCTORATE IN COUNSELLING PSYCHOLOGY (DPSYCH)

SEPTEMBER 2015

1. ABSTRACT

The effectiveness of Sexual Offending Treatment programmes has generally been measured through evaluating intervention content and reoffending rates. In response to the growing call to explore the role of therapeutic process in facilitating meaningful change on these programmes, this thesis considers how interpersonal dynamics may influence programme effectiveness from the perspective of the group member. This offers the opportunity to consider the impact of how we work, rather than what we do. The critical literature review uses a pluralistic framework to present relevant existing research and identify gaps in practice-based knowledge in the field of sexual offending intervention from a Counselling Psychology perspective. While the literature suggests interpersonal ingredients important to this process, it offers little information regarding where, when and how these qualities are effective. Furthermore, little is understood about the impact of relational dynamics between the facilitators and group members in creating a facilitative environment. This reveals broad gaps in research relating to a neglect of the client's experience of these interactions and how they are conceptualised in their change process. This research therefore uses a social constructivist grounded theory method to generate data exploring these process issues. The results highlight the value of facilitators fostering a dynamic and balanced core interpersonal process that is sensitive to the unique context of these group interventions. This offers a foundation for group member engagement and effective group functioning relevant to subjective change. The implications for theory and practice are discussed, highlighting how a Counselling Psychology presence in this field has the potential to enhance practice. The study is concluded with reflections of the study's limitations and areas in need of further research.

CONTENTS					
1. Ab	stract		2		
2. Ac	knowledg	ements	6		
3. Re	flexive sta	atement (Part 1)	7		
4. Int	roduction	1	10		
4.1	4.1 UK based Sexual Offending Treatment Programmes				
4.2	A neglec	t of the therapeutic environment in programme effectiveness	10		
	4.2.1	Social and political context	10		
	4.2.2	Historical development	11		
	4.2.3	Mode of delivery	12		
4.3	4.3 The relevance to Counselling Psychology 13				
5. Cri	tical Liter	ature Review	15		
5.1	1 Aims				
5.2	Method 15				
5.3	Current	recommendations in therapeutic approach	15		
5.4	The role of the therapeutic environment on change 16				
5.5	The role of the facilitator in developing a therapeutic environment 18				
5.6	The client perspective of the therapeutic process				
5.7	7 The role of relationships				
5.8	Review summary and research question 24				
			'		
6. Me	ethod		26		
6.1.	Design		26		
	6.2.1	Research paradigm and epistemological framework	26		
6.2	Participants 28				
	6.2.1	Inclusion criteria	28		
	6.2.2	Exclusion criteria	28		
	6.2.3	Recruitment	28		

6.3	Material	S	29
6.4	Procedu	re	29
6.5	Data Ana	alysis	30
	6.5.1	Memo writing	30
	6.5.2	Coding	30
	6.5.3	Constructing theory	31
	6.5.4	Validity enhancement	31
6.6	Ethical c	onsiderations	31
	6.6.1	Ethical approval	31
	6.6.2	Participants	32
	6.6.3	Briefing, consent, debriefing and data protection	32
	6.6.4	Distress protocol	33
	6.6.5	Researcher safety	33
7. An	alysis		34
7.1	The rese	arch model	34
7.2	Analysis	overview	35
7.3	Model ca	ategories	38
	7.3.1	Category 1: Contextual influences	38
	7.3.2	Category 2: The balance of group dynamics	43
	7.3.3	Category 3: Balanced, adaptable & consistent facilitator approach	46
	7.3.4	Category 4: The interpersonal climate	54
	7.3.5	Category 5: Effective group functioning	56
	7.3.6	Category 6: Ineffective group functioning	59
	7.3.7	Category 7: Subjective change	60
7.4	The eme	rgent core dimension	64
8. Dis	scussion		66
8.1	A dynam	ic and balanced approach: The implications of the core process	66
8.2	Explicitly	integrating context issues into practice	67
	8.2.1	Understanding stigma, shame and denial	68
	8.2.2	Understanding the system of control and spotting power traps	69
	8.2.3	Understanding and managing obstacles to creating safety	71
8.3	Develop	ing a group culture of acceptance and ownership	71

	8.3.1	Developing a group dynamic of acceptance	72		
	8.3.2 Achieving a culture of collaboration and group ownership				
8.3.3 Safety versus comfort					
8.4	Reflexive	kive practice: Negotiating a balanced & responsive approach 74			
	8.4.1	Maintaining a vocational and personable approach	74		
	8.4.2	Maintaining the therapeutic frame	75		
8.5	Attunement and formulation skills 75				
8.6	The relevance of the subjective change process to risk of reoffending 77				
8.7	Organisational implication 78				
	8.7.1 The professional identity of facilitators and programmes				
	8.7.2 What is realistic to expect of facilitators?				
8.8	3 Limitations and future research 81				
9. Conclusion 83			83		
10. Reflexive statement (Part 2) 84			84		
			1		
11. References 86			86		
			1		
12. A	12. Appendices				

2. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This research could not have taken place without the support of the Thames Valley Probation Service who granted ethical clearance and expressed support for my research. A particular thank you goes to Linda Ricks, Anoshka Morgan and Kilvinder Vigurs who mediated this process. My own team within the London Probation Sexual Offending Unit deserve acknowledgement for their consultancy and guidance. I am also very grateful to the participants who volunteered to give up their time to reflect so fully on their experience.

I express thanks to my supervisors, Dr Anna Butcher who supervised me at the beginning of this process and helped me find my research angle, and Dr Philip Hayton for his knowledge and guidance. I would not have succeeded in this process without the support of my course peers, with a particular thank you to Catherine Simpson, Dr Isabel Henton and Dr Jennie Baxter.

Finally, I would like to express my gratitude to my friends and family for their constant support and unwavering belief in me, with a special mention to Robert J. Stanex.

3. REFLEXIVE STATEMENT (PART 1)

"The connection between subjectivity and reflexivity is key to the Counselling Psychology research process" (Kasket, 2013, p7). Acknowledging the researcher's presence in their research practice provides an opportunity to make assumptions and biases explicit to oneself and others (Morrow, 2005). The following statement presents my reflections upon how my background and interests have influenced my topic choice, and how as Willig (2001) notes, this has been managed and integrated into the research process.

As a Trainee Counselling Psychologist who has worked as a facilitator in the Community Sexual Offending Treatment Unit of the London Probation Service for seven years, it is perhaps unsurprising that I have an interest in working therapeutically with men who have committed a sexual offence. Indeed, I decided to pursue a career in Counselling Psychology in recognition that my job satisfaction came from the opportunity to support and facilitate change with this marginalised client group. Looking back, what surprises me is that I had not regarded myself adequately qualified to pursue a Doctorate in Counselling Psychology. It was not until commencing my first term that I fully realised that I had been using therapeutic skills for years. When reflecting on my professional identity I became aware of subtle messages that may have influenced this perspective. Foremost, my role is referred to as a 'group facilitator' who is trained to deliver an accredited manual-based programme, which has firm boundaries regarding 'programme integrity'. Although group work skills are covered in training, these were not framed as 'therapeutic' approaches. Historically the programmes were designed with the aim to be delivered effectively by 'relatively inexperienced staff' (Jones, 1996, p. 261). This intervention is very much contextualised within the Criminal Justice System and the training is not professionally recognised outside this field and therefore limits scope for transferability to other areas of practice.

Training as a Counselling Psychologist in parallel to my work in a forensic setting has required on-going negotiation and management as my professional identity has developed. I have been mindful of the conflict between the client-centred Counselling Psychology approach and the forensic expectation to protect the public, along with the tension of trying to work collaboratively within a setting that largely dictates and imposes sanctions on those within it (Sims, 2010). The idea to explore the role of therapeutic processes in sexual offending treatment was first prompted by a professional experience in my work for the unit. Despite

generally finding that I do not have difficulties working positively and respectfully with people who have committed a sexual offence, during one session I noticed that I was struggling to listen to a group member speak unashamedly about the abuse he caused his child victim. I noticed a shift in the group atmosphere as this man was talking, which led my co-facilitator and myself to become more withdrawn and rely heavily on certain group members to continue the exercise at hand. Reflecting upon my behaviour with hindsight left me wondering what occurred in this session that led to an uncharacteristic change in practice. When this issue was taken to supervision I noticed that there was discussion about what I could do differently, yet there was discomfort in trying to explore this shift in the therapeutic environment or understand what prompted my response. This led me to wonder what opportunities were potentially being missed in neglecting process and relational issues within this professional field. This was further supported by attending a National Organisation for the Treatment of Abusers (NOTA) Conference in Brighton in 2011 where Dr Ruth Mann highlighted a need for clinical practitioners to engage in research, particularly regarding process and therapist skill (Nota News, 2011).

As this research is situated in the context of completing a professional doctorate in Counselling Psychology, it was approached with an interest in identifying gaps in knowledge that may both inform sexual offending and Counselling Psychology theory and practice. As a counselling psychologist trainee, I am mindful of the Counselling Psychology humanistic values of respecting subjectivity and intersubjectivity, being open to multiple ways of experiencing and knowing, being practice led in research, working to standards of anti-discrimination and being aware of wider contexts (BPS, 2005). With regard to my identity as a facilitator, consistent with Marshall (1996) I view people who commit sexual offences as a heterogeneous and diverse group, whose offending can only be fully contextualised by understanding the individual and their personal circumstances. To manage my preconceptions in the research process, I attempted to take a 'naïve enquirer' stance to the review stage to have a broader perspective of the literature (Etherington, 2004). This involved embracing a pluralistic view of previous research to respect that each ontological and epistemological perspective has the potential of contributing new knowledge. However, as an inexperienced researcher, I initially did not have a clear sense of my own ontological and epistemological position, which I have needed to negotiate through the course of the research. This process has led to placing myself in a realist social constructionist position (Eldervass, 2012). This combines critical realist ontology with social constructivist theory. It is based on the belief that reality is complex and layered. This broadly believes that

humans and discourse have causal mechanisms, however processes of social construction shape these. This acknowledges the dynamic nature of these realities in response to the movement of society. It recognises that the research process is unlikely to fully represent these realities as it involves participants and researcher making attempts to capture them through the language they construct. While this means there may be multiple interpretations, it grounds them in an attempt to connect with a reality rather than assume that this knowledge is purely subjective and representative of the people who constructed it. This highlights the critical potential of constructivism to make judgements between different constructs and to tentatively highlight 'tendencies' rather than limit these observations solely to those involved in the research. This offers the potential to move beyond abstract statements, to not only observe and explain the world but also provide points of comparison to develop and change it. Keeping a reflective diary (Appendix A) throughout the research facilitated my awareness of how my personal and professional values shaped this process (Lincoln & Guba, 1985; Ortlipp, 2008). It quickly became evident that the influence of my experience in sexual offending intervention on the research process was unavoidable and my attempts to put this in check would have varying degrees of success. However, rather than trying to negate my presence in the research, I came to recognise the potential benefits of sensitively and mindfully integrating my knowledge into the process to bridge theory and professional practice.

4. INTRODUCTION

4.1 UK based Sexual Offending Treatment Programmes

A sexual offence is a behaviour whereby another has been subjected to a contact or noncontact sexual act without their consent (Golding & Duggal, 2011). These offences include rape, sexual assault, sexual activity with a child, abuse of trust, indecent exposure, voyeurism, frottage, viewing indecent images of children, bestiality and extreme pornography. The development of UK based accredited Sexual Offending Treatment Programmes emerged from a drive over the 1990's in both Prison and Probation services to provide effective intervention for men convicted of a sexual offence (Allam, Middleton & Brown, 2006). The British Criminal Justice System does not offer group intervention to females due to small referral numbers, a lack of empirical research and resource restraints (Gannon & Rose, 2008). There are fourteen variants of accredited group work programme for sexual offending in the Criminal Justice System, which are based on a cognitive behavioural theoretical framework. A common goal of these programmes is to prevent future sexual offending by supporting group members to recognise, understand and address offending behaviour (Hollin & Palmer, 2006). Although not conclusive, research into the effectiveness of sexual offending programmes has led to a general consensus that they have value in facilitating change in their participants (Cann, Falshaw & Friendship, 2004; Friendship, Mann & Beech, 2003; Hanson et al, 2002). However, this evaluation has tended to focus on the role of programme theory, content and structure, and draws little attention to 'how' it is being delivered (Harkins & Beech, 2007).

4.2 A neglect of the therapeutic environment in programme effectiveness

The therapeutic environment can be understood as the ingredients, characteristics and dynamics that are thought to create a productive climate between a therapist and a client (Hazler & Barwick, 2001). While broadly accepted as a fundamental element of the therapeutic process across a number of theoretical fields (e.g. Bion, 1961; Frank, 1971; Rogers, 1961; Yalom, 1980), there has been a lack of research into this aspect of practice in sexual offending treatment programmes. To gain an understanding of this neglect, the broader context of the development and delivery of these programmes needs to be considered, as follows.

4.2.1 Social and political context

Although sexual offending is not solely a modern day phenomena, public awareness and interest in this nature of offending has increased greatly over the last 50 years (Perkins,

Hammond, Coles and Bishop, 1998). Greater awareness of the harm and distress these offences cause to victims has provoked strong public reactions to perpetrators. In recent years, the Jimmy Savile scandal has highlighted the extent of institutional denial and a culture of cover up of sexual abuse, triggering a 'moral panic' (Cree, Clapton & Smith, 2014). The social perceptions of this group of people have led to blanket, and arguably unhelpful, stereotypes (Hudson, 2005). One only need read a newspaper to be confronted by social loathing for sexual offending (Klein & Fowler, 2000; Soothill & Walby, 1991).

Faith in the concept of 'rehabilitation' in the Criminal Justice System was shaken in the 1960's due to the observation that crime rates in the UK had hit a peak for the century (Evenden, 2008). Subsequent public and political cynicism of interventions resulted in practices and reforms that fell in line with the viewpoint that 'Nothing Works' (Martinson, 1974). However, in an environment of limited custodial resources it soon became clear that a purely punitive approach was unrealistic (Brown, 2005) and attention was drawn to exploring 'What Works' (McGuire, 1995). Despite these changes, public pressure for stronger punishment for sexual offences and a political push to toughen sentences still remained. The initiation of the current accredited sexual offending programmes, therefore, occurred within a climate of public fear and subsequent political pressure to protect potential victims rather than consider the wellbeing of the offender (Home Office, 1991).

4.2.2 Historical development

In the early 20th century, sexual offending interventions followed humanistic or psychoanalytical approaches with the aim of 'curing' the individual (Wood, Grossman and Fichtner, 2000). These approaches became widely criticised through a number of studies (Frisbie and Dondis, 1965; Martinson, 1974), which suggested that no treatment gains were found from these methods. As a result, the findings led to scepticism of these approaches in sexual offending intervention (Harris, Rice and Quinsey, 1998). In response, it appears that relational processes (Bion, 1968) and core humanistic skills (Rogers, 1957) were largely disregarded in this field due to their association with humanistic and psychoanalytical practice. However, these early interventions lacked clarity in their theoretical underpinning and were often unstructured, non goal-orientated and varying in approach (Brown, 2005), calling into question what elements of practice these pieces of research were assessing. This suggests that certain therapeutic processes may have been dismissed despite a lack of research into this dimension of practice. In the 1960's, sexual offending treatment in the US and the UK moved towards a behavioural

approach (Skinner, 1969), which focussed on modifying behaviour through a process of reward and punishment (Mandeville-Norden & Beech, 2004). This approach argued that the quality of interaction between practitioner and client was irrelevant to outcome (Kazdin, 1978). The integration of cognitive approaches to treatment emerged in the mid seventies (Abel, Blanchard & Becker, 1978) to consider the thought processes believed to preclude offending behaviour. In the development of the current accredited programmes in the nineties, sexual offending treatment programmes consequently paid little attention to the role of the therapeutic environment on influencing change (Marshall, Anderson & Fernandez, 1999). Considering the mounting public and political pressure to identify and utilise inventions that were proved to be effective; more emphasis was placed on cognitive behavioural techniques as they had been found by the 'What Works' (McGuire, 1995) initiative to be effective in implementing behaviour change. In an attempt to ensure quality and consistency, the programmes took on the form of a highly structured and somewhat prescriptive manual format. In view of human and financial resources, there was a sense that the programmes should utilise 'more readily available, much less skilled and less expensive program deliverers' (Polaschek, 2011, p. 21). Following the accreditation of these programmes, to some degree they adopted a 'one size fits all' mentality in an attempt to ensure programme integrity (Ward, Melser & Yates, 2007). This took the perspective that as an accredited programme, effectiveness could only be ensured by strictly following the manual to keep accountable to empirically supported practice (McGuire, 1995).

4.2.3 Mode of delivery

Sexual offending intervention programmes in the Criminal Justice System have generally adhered to a group work format. Although one-to-one work is offered alongside the group work in some correctional settings, this is not practiced in all programmes and little is known about the advantages and disadvantages of providing one or both modes of treatment (Ware, Mann & Wakeling, 2009). Group intervention can broadly be understood as a helping process that can vary in theoretical approach and aims, ranging from psychodynamic analysis to address mental health problems (Bion, 1961; Foulkes, 2012), support groups for shared difficulties (Vatano, 1972), skills training groups to develop self management (Montgomery, 2002) and psychoeducation groups to empower individuals to deal with their problems (Anderson, Reiss & Hogarty, 1986). However, lack of clarity regarding how sexual offending treatment programmes are conceptualised in relation to these differences further contextualises the neglect of the therapeutic process. As Ward (2010) reflected, are sexual offending treatment programmes punishment or therapy? Are their intentions psycho-educational, coaching or therapy? From a

psychotherapeutic perspective, there is growing support for group interventions having a positive effect on a number of presenting problems (Robinson, Berman & Neimeyer, 1990; Budman et al, 1998). Toseland & Siporin (1986) found that group therapy can be either as effective or more effective a treatment than individual therapy. Although the choice of group work in this forensic setting is largely influenced by practical considerations, such as an efficient use of resources and cost (Sawyer, 2002), additional benefits of this method of delivery have been identified. One argument involves the perspective that a group allows its members to address deficits in social skills, which acknowledges sexual offending itself is an interpersonal behaviour (Jennings & Sawyer, 2003). Members of a stigmatised group may derive benefits that alleviate distress by sharing with people experiencing the same problems (Ware, Mann & Wakeling, 2009). A group setting is further thought to provide rich opportunity for peers to offer perspectives based on personal experiences that the facilitators do not have (Marshall & Barbaree, 1990). Thus, the group format is regarded by the English and Welsh prison service as one of the significant agents of change (HM Prison Service, 2000).

4.3 The relevance to Counselling Psychology

In a society where the rights of the offender are not regarded as important and there is a strong political pressure to protect the public, the quality and dynamics of human interaction within treatment programmes have not always been seen as a priority. From a professional perspective there has been a strong expectation to provide an intervention that is deemed effective and following some influential studies relating to 'What Works', an emphasis has been placed on areas of empirical significance (e.g. cognitive behavioural approach). This has led to a blanket dismissal of certain theoretical approaches and a neglect of consideration for interpersonal qualities that may influence the work. This seems to run the risk of preventing helpful components being explored and integrated into practice, which is at odds with the programme aim to facilitate change in the group members (Sims, 2010).

By approaching this research from a Counselling Psychology perspective a number of opportunities are made possible. This includes engaging with the tensions of conducting client-centred work in an organisation that prioritises public safety and is responsible for enforcing court orders (Sims, 2010). In line with Counselling Psychology philosophy, the consideration of the therapeutic environment considers a bidirectional issue of social justice (Toporek, Gerstein, Fouad, Roysircar & Israel, 2006), by seeking balance in working respectfully with men who are demonised by society for their actions while being sensitive to the victims of the offences and

the wider public. Giving voice to a group of people who are marginalised by society may help inform wider practice and meet calls for counselling psychologists to engage in social-justice orientated work (Goodman et al, 2004). Drawing attention to the therapeutic qualities in this field therefore considers the role of subjective and inter-subjective experiences within the programme to generate new information aimed towards improving professional practice with this client group (Orlans & Van Scoyoc, 2009). Being mindful of the heterogeneous, complex and dynamic nature of this group of people therefore provides a broader and nuanced understanding of these processes, which offer alternatives to 'one size fits all' solutions (Orlans & Van Scoyoc, 2009). In recognition of the pluralistic ethos of Counselling Psychology (Cooper & McLeod, 2007), an acknowledgement of multiple ways of knowing therefore allows for broader psychological and theoretical perspectives to be integrated into the research process to sensitively enhance understanding of this field of practice.

In the following section, the existing research into the role of the therapeutic environment of sexual offending treatment programmes is reviewed to outline the process of arriving at this study's research question. To accomplish this, a Counselling Psychology framework (BPS, 2005) is employed to critique the evidence, consider methodological rigour and reflect on existing measures of 'change' to consider research implications and on-going gaps in knowledge.

5. CRITICAL LITERATURE REVIEW

5.1 Aims

This review uses a Counselling Psychology framework (BPS, 2005) to investigate the role of the therapeutic environment in sexual offending treatment programme effectiveness. Current recommendations for practice in the literature are considered, followed by a critique of the research investigating therapeutic process in sexual offending treatment. In light of the small sample of studies available, each will be considered with a view to identifying what can be offered to practice along with highlighting gaps in knowledge that can be used to inform the research question for this study.

5.2 Method

This review focuses on working specifically with men who engage in a sexual offending group work programmes. As mentioned, the British Criminal Justice System does not offer group intervention to females (Gannon & Rose, 2008). Considering the western cross-cultural contributions to this field, lack of research into this particular subject and the broader professional context of these programmes, research and findings from America, Canada, Australia and New Zealand have also been included in this paper.

The literature discussed in this review has been accessed from databases including PsycINFO, PsycARTICLES and Science Direct using search terms such as 'therapeutic methods and sexual offending', 'therapeutic processes and sexual offending' and 'group environment in sexual offending programmes'. Specific journals relating to the field of sexual offending have also been searched (e.g. The Journal of Sexual Aggression and Sexual abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment). To expand on these materials a snowballing approach (Ridley, 2008) was used by drawing references from existing papers.

5.3 Current recommendations in therapeutic approach

In recent years there has been a growth of interest into the therapeutic climate of sexual offending group programmes and its role in treatment effectiveness (Beech & Fordham, 1997; Serran, Fernandez, Marshall & Mann, 2003; Sandhu, Rose, Rostill-Brooke & Thrift, 2012). Marshall and his colleagues (2005) raised concerns about the treatment process by pointing out a focus on negative factors in the treatment targets, unhelpful language used by practitioners, a lack of optimistic encouragement regarding capacity for change, a lack of collaborative work

between facilitator and group member, a lack of approach goals and a neglect of the role of the therapist. During the development of sexual offending treatment programmes, it was widely believed that using a confrontational, challenging approach was the only way to work with men committed of sexual offences (Salter, 1988). The rationale for this position was a belief that this was the most effective way to reduce a person's denial/minimisation of their offence and alter the cognitive distortions believed to motivate offending. By reviewing past recommended practice, it appears that adopting a non-aggressive confrontational style was professionally encouraged (Stephenson, 1991; Morrison, Erooga & Beckett, 1994). This method has since been widely disputed, and it has been found that confrontational approaches will more likely lead to resistance than change (Kear-Colwell & Pollack, 1997; Thornton, Mann & Williams, 2000). Equally significant are the findings that some group members will respond to confrontation by demonstrating 'change' on a surface level to appease the therapists (Cormier & Cormier, 1991). These findings have led to the argument that an enabling, goal focussed approach with group members is more conducive to a productive therapeutic environment (Marshall et al, 2005).

5.4 The role of the therapeutic environment on change

Beech and Fordham (1997) set out to understand what ingredients create an optimum climate for facilitating change on the treatment programmes. A group environment scale (GES; Moos, 1986) was administered to both group leaders and members on 12 UK probation based treatment groups to measure inter-group relationships, personal growth and group structure. This scale had measures for group cohesion, expressiveness, conflict, independence, assertiveness, intellectual interests, leisure, religion, organisation and control. The success of the group was measured through scales measuring levels of cognitive distortions about children, fixation on children, denial, admission of offence behaviours and social inadequacy. Using a series of ANOVA and MANOVA tests, variables (e.g. member/leader, treatment group) were measured in relation to the qualities outlined in the GES. The results indicated that significant to positive change in members of the community programme was group cohesiveness, good organisation/leadership, being encouraged to openly express feelings, a sense of group responsibility and the instillation of a sense of hope. Furthermore, it was found that facilitators who were seen by group members to have a higher level of leader control, had a detrimental effect on the scores of cohesion, leader support, expressiveness, independence, task orientation and innovation. This study supports the perspective that a more collaborative, tolerant climate is helpful in facilitating change and confrontational approaches, indeed, seem

to have a negative impact on the group environment. An enabling group climate therefore appears to be linked to group members feeling able to explore their offending, build trust in the facilitators/group members and increase motivation to take on board the material (Serran, Fernandez, Marshall & Mann, 2003). Observation that groups reporting high levels of group cohesiveness have the most significant treatment change scores supports this view. These findings are further supported by a follow up study by Beech and Hamilton-Giachritsis (2005), which observed the same patterns in a replicate study carried out in UK prison based programmes.

These studies were conducted by employees of a forensic psychology department and a forensic psychiatry department, and are underpinned by positivist epistemology. This assumes that research generates a single objective reality, which is separate from researcher subjectivity (Hudson and Ozanne, 1988). From this perspective, this research is helpful in identifying possible relationships between variables (e.g. feeling able to express feelings seems to be linked to levels of group cohesion) and supports the theory that the therapeutic environment influences how group members benefit from the programme. This was consistent across both a prison and probation setting, adding further strength to the findings. However, this research provides little information regarding how these qualities are achieved and why they are regarded useful to the group members. There is also no scope to explore whether there are other factors of significance that are not covered by the Group Environment Scale. This seems important, as understanding how to work effectively with an individual's subjective needs is integral to the underpinning phenomenological philosophy of Counselling Psychology (Orlans & Van Scoyoc, 2009). In light of the growing call to develop responsive practice in sexual offending practice (Marshall et al, 2005), this highlights a significant gap in research. A second area for reflection relates to the scales chosen to assess change in the group. These measures rely on a number of concepts that are in debate regarding whether they have an impact on recidivism, such as cognitive distortions and denial of offending (Kirsch & Becker, 2006; Yates, 2009; Marshall, Marshall & Kingston, 2011). In recent years, the focus on cognitive distortions in sexual offending programmes has been in debate. This is largely linked to the unclear definition of this term and the lack of clarity between pre and post offending cognitions. The term cognitive distortion is generally described as offence supportive thoughts (Ciardha & Gannon, 2011). Of late, attention has been drawn to distinguishing between the cognitions that indicate deep seated attitudes in the lead up to the offending, and the cognitions after conviction that work to justify behaviour to self soothe and appease (Marshall, Marshall & Kingston, 2011).

Recognising these differences appears important, as the former indicates beliefs that may increase a person's risk of offending, while the latter suggests that the person's offending behaviour is in conflict with their values and the values of society, resulting in them trying to soften the impact on their sense of self. There is consequently suggestion that these factors may hold protective qualities, particularly as it has been argued that denial and minimization of offending can be conceptualised as a way of maintaining a positive self image vital to well being (Serran, Fernandez, Marshall & Mann, 2003). As low self worth is regarded a dynamic risk factor for offending, preserving or developing it is arguably important to mitigate the likelihood of reoffending (Beech, Friendship, Erikson & Hanson, 2002). This study therefore provides limited information regarding the impact the environment has on meaningful change to the individual. This highlights a need to explore the context in which therapist qualities are effective in creating this environment (Beech & Mann, 2002). Considering Beech and Fordham's findings that the approach of the facilitator was key to some of the core conditions to a helpful group environment (e.g. encouraging to express feelings, good leadership), the role of the facilitator in creating and managing a therapeutic climate will be considered further.

5.5 The role of the facilitator in developing a therapeutic environment

Marshall and his colleagues (2002; 2005) conducted a series of studies into the role of therapist characteristics in creating a helpful therapeutic environment on sexual offending programmes. In these studies, videos of group sessions were chosen by the researchers where positive behaviour change had been observed between pre and post-treatment psychometric tests measuring factors such as reductions in denial, victim blaming, offence-related attitudes, relationships, and locus of control. Through the use of trained judges, therapeutic features were identified in these sessions and the level of their presence rated on a likert scale from 1 (not at all present) to 4 (very clearly present). The therapeutic features assessed included empathy, genuineness, warmth, respect, confidence, being rewarding, being directive, appropriate self-disclosure, appropriate humour, encouraging participation, encouraging prosocial attitudes, being non-collusive, asking open ended questions and level of confrontation. From the results they found a significant correlation between positive therapeutic features demonstrated by the facilitators with constructive change in the group members. The findings supported the general psychotherapy literature perspective that qualities such as empathy, warmth, and reward are associated with positive change (Rogers, 1957; Safran & Segal, 1990; Horvath & Greenberg, 1994). Interestingly, while confrontational approaches had a detrimental effect on behaviour it was found that being directive strongly

correlated with positive change on the measure, suggesting that leadership qualities are important.

These studies make a significant contribution to professional practice by highlighting that therapeutic processes vary between groups and may be associated with some measurable change in the group members. This change can be credited to environmental and interpersonal processes as the groups all followed the same manual-based programme. This research also takes a positivist/empiricist, quantitative approach and there remains space to explore group member and facilitator perspectives of which therapist characteristics are conducive to change. In doing so, there is scope to identify constructs and concepts specific to working with these clients in a group setting. Although this study observes overall change relative to the group, it is unclear how this is conceptualised in relation to both individual wellbeing and risk of reoffending. There is little speculation regarding the difference between behavioural change and a deeper psychological change, which will be a personal and individual process. Indeed, it provides little insight into how to work responsively with the individuals or with particular group dynamics (Jacobson, Follette & Revenstorf, 1984). This is relevant considering the complex and heterogeneous nature of the group members, which challenges the assumption of offending as a 'linear, additive and relatively stable construct' (Lussier et al, 2011; p530). There is, therefore, argument for using qualitative approaches to explore dynamic factors relating to client change rather than assuming change can only be measured by clinical blocks of data relating to reoffending rates (Losel & Schumuker, 2005). The observation that facilitators tend to view the group as more positive than the members (Beech and Hamilton-Giachritsis', 2005) highlights the importance of exploring how the group process is perceived by the group members (Horvath, 2000). This is congruent with Counselling Psychology values around personal subjective experience and processes between people (Cooper, 2009).

5.6 The client perspective of the therapeutic process

The tendency to overlook group member experience and perspective has perhaps been influenced by global perceptions of sexual offenders, leading to an attitude that their views are not relevant, important or worth exploring (Garrett, Oliver, Wilcox & Middleton, 2003). Historically, group members have frequently been perceived as passive recipients of treatment, having treatment goals set for them in the assumption that they do not take responsibility for their offending (Salter, 1988). There are also challenges in attaining research access to this

participant group due to being regarded an ethically vulnerable population, who often reside in closed institutional settings.

Garrett and colleagues (2003) sought to explore the client view of treatment by distributing questionnaires to group members who had completed the sexual offending group work programme from a health and probation setting between 1992 and 2000. The design of the questionnaire was part quantitative (measuring responses to set topics by use of a 5 point likert scale) and part qualitative (open questions exploring opinion). Although this research aimed to get an overall picture of group member experience of the programmes rather than specifically explore the role of the therapeutic environment, the results touched upon some process issues. Namely, some group members suggested that the facilitators' role in creating a safe group environment encouraged the group members to talk openly. The group members were generally satisfied with the facilitator approach and described helpful qualities such as being 'fair minded', 'good at bringing out relevant points' and being 'non-judgemental' (p.333-334). With regard to characteristics that were perceived as less useful, one group member felt the facilitators were 'a bit negative in their attitude towards [him]' (p.334). These observations suggest variance in therapist approach, which affects the client experience of treatment and highlights a need for understanding what factors influence differences between facilitator/group member interactions within the same group. Also of significance was the observation that group member dynamics impacted on the group member experience. This is reflected in the feedback that being in a group with men who were not being 'honest' (p. 327) was unhelpful and a sense that hearing other group members talk about their offending made them feel 'as dirty as' them (p. 327). It appears that these views and beliefs are likely to create an in-group hierarchy of offences and influence people's responses to one another (Hudson, 2005). This signifies the role of group facilitators being aware of and skilled in managing unhelpful group dynamics that could impinge on the group experience and potentially its outcomes.

Members of the regional forensic psychiatry service in Birmingham carried out this study. The paper approaches the research from 'a climate of acceptance and understanding' (p.326) in relation to the client group it is exploring. This suggests a spirit of valuing, respecting and learning from client views. The strength of this study is that it generates group members' perspectives rather than shoehorning responses into preconceived constructs (e.g. GES, Moos, 1989). It also reveals variance in the quality of the client/facilitator relationship between group

members, and acknowledges negative personal reactions to being in a group with other people who have committed a sexual offence. This introduces the concept of exploring the interpersonal dynamics contributing to these differences. This challenges the idea of identifying a number of fixed therapist characteristics to be demonstrated with all group members. This may suggest that more important to practice is an understanding of the human interaction between individuals within the context of the wider group.

With regard to research limitations, the study was based on a written questionnaire, which limits scope in elaborating answers and runs the risk of being misconstrued or hastily completed (Bailey, 1994). The breadth of qualitative data collected therefore may be limited compared to the information potentially gathered through a semi-structured interview or focus group. As a consequence there may be less potential to draw conclusions and observe themes. Despite the benefits that could have been drawn by the anonymity of a questionnaire, the study acknowledges that a number of group members wrote their names on the paper and in the probation setting the group members completed the measure at the end of the treatment before handing them in to the facilitators. This situation would suggest that the participants felt they were identifiable and could have led to answering in a socially desirable manner. Furthermore, the participants may have indirectly felt obliged to take part in the context of complying with an offence order, calling into question how far the participants' contributions faithfully reflected their experience. Most significant to this review is the fact it offers little information regarding why and how certain interpersonal qualities were helpful or unhelpful to group member's change process.

As this piece of research explored the group member's view of the programme in general, there is need for more focussed research on the client perspective of interpersonal processes. This research highlights a need to go beyond identifying the facilitator's independent characteristics and qualities, to acknowledge that these will vary in response to the interpersonal workings between them and the group. Consistent with Bion's (1968) extensive work on group workings in psychotherapy, there is indication that the behaviour of one group member can influence and be influenced by all other group members and the functionality of the group can largely be determined by the group's individual and collective interpretation of the role of the 'leader'. To better inform the therapist in how to create, maintain and manage the therapeutic environment, awareness of the client's perspective of the interpersonal dynamics seems

important to acknowledge how different personalities, qualities and dynamics affect the group process.

5.7 The role of relationships

In Drapeau's (2005) research he used both quantitative and qualitative methods to explore the group member perspective of the therapeutic processes on the prison-based treatment programme. His study drew from a sample of men who had committed a contact sexual offence against a child. Among the areas investigated were the client's views of their relationship with the facilitator, including whether they viewed the therapists as technicians or whether they perceived them as a 'therapist, parent or a bit of both' (p.120). The interview narratives were analysed through the observation of relationship patterns, the assessment of the motives behind client behaviour, the analysis of client response and theme analysis (Core Conflictual Relationship Theme Method, Luborsky & Crits-Cristoph, 1998; the Wish and Fear List, Perry, 1994, 1997; the Defence Mechanism Rating Scale, Perry, 1990; Perry & Cooper, 1989; Plan Analysis, Casper, 1995, 1997; Comparative Analysis, Maykut & Morehouse, 1994 and Dynamic Qualitative Analysis, Drapeau, 2002; Drapeau & Letendre, 2001). The initial observation from this study suggests that group members reported the role of the therapist to be the most important factor in facilitating change on the programme. The group members described judging the quality of the programme on their view of the facilitators' competence, and used this as a determining factor as to whether to engage in the work. The facilitator qualities of significance to the group member experience included honesty, respectfulness, availability, being caring and being non-judgemental. Other characteristics included encouraging discussion, listening to and answering questions, and strong leadership. With regard to which relational figure the therapist represented, the results indicated that it was not unusual for group members to feel like children and to compare the therapist to parental figures. This similarity perhaps is particularly pronounced as the therapy places the facilitator in a role that has some power over both 'granting and protecting' (p.120) the group members' rights. Further analysis indicated that an alliance of respect was created when facilitators provided group members with constructive feedback, suggesting that praise and reward alone are not sufficient in promoting growth. The relationship developed between the therapists and group members was therefore felt to be significant, as for some, this positive interaction could provide an alternative to a lifetime of 'indifference from the client's significant others' (p.121). This study also acknowledges difficulties for group members achieving a sense of mastery in a context where many decisions are made about them (e.g. treatment pathways). This was found

to be at odds with the group members wish to have some independence and autonomy. This raises the role of collaboration in the therapeutic process; group members were found to become oppositional when they felt they were not involved in the decision making process. This has significant implications for professional practice as it suggest that attention needs to be drawn to how to integrate this into the therapeutic environment, particularly in an organisational context where undercurrents of coercion, control and threat are ever present in the periphery of the 'therapeutic' work (Collins & Nee, 2010).

As an associate professor of Counselling Psychology and psychiatry, Martin Drapeau offers an opportunity to go beyond merely identifying therapist characteristics to analysing the interpersonal dynamics of the therapeutic alliance and their influence on the group members. Although sexual offending group work programmes are underpinned by cognitive behavioural theory, this research offers a glimpse of how applying different theoretical perspectives may be helpful in increasing knowledge of this area of practice. Viewing the therapeutic relationship through a psychoanalytic lens arguably has value, as regardless of the theoretical model that structures the programme, there is an acknowledgement that the relational qualities of this process affect the clients' ability to utilise the work (Marshall, 2005).

A limitation of this study is that it only examines the perspective of people who have committed a sexual offence against a child. As the treatment groups are made up of men who have committed a range of different sexual offences there is need to explore the views of group members convicted of other offences. This is significant, as the facilitator's ability to manage these dynamics seems to be integral to the quality of the group member experience. While this study is helpful in offering a psychoanalytical perspective to this field, the measures only tested specific hypothesis (e.g. 'does confronting the therapist mean treatment resistance?' p. 119). The results, therefore, are limited to the areas being investigated (e.g. technician, therapist or parent). Furthermore, this study does not acknowledge that two facilitators deliver the programme. This opens up avenues regarding the client's perception of their relationship with each facilitator, and the impact the facilitator's co-working relationship has on the group member treatment experience. In view of the link of relational deficits and intimacy difficulties to sexual offending (SARN; Thornton, 2002), this co-working relationship may have an important function in modelling appropriate interpersonal skills and respectful relationships (Bandura, 1977). The working dynamic and personal styles of the facilitators therefore have implications for the group environment as they have the potential to compliment or hinder the treatment

process. The quality of interaction between the facilitators and group members therefore may hold consequences for the development and growth of the group. This perhaps expands this inquiry from merely *what* the facilitators *do* to *how* the facilitators *are* (Lavinia, 2004).

5.8 Review summary and research question

This review highlights multiple gaps in the current research regarding the role of the therapeutic environment in sexual offending group work programmes. More knowledge is needed about the context that certain facilitator characteristics, qualities and relational interactions are helpful or unhelpful to the group member experience. This appears particularly important as these research findings indicate that group dynamics (e.g. offence hierarchies, group member conflict, group member openness) and how they are managed by the facilitator affect the quality of client experience. The current research has identified a range of factors considered important to the client, yet little is known about when and how these qualities are valuable. Of interest would be drawing examples of scenarios of when these processes have been effective or ineffective. This seems significant as some group members felt that the facilitators treated them differently to other group members (Garrett, Oliver, Wilcox & Middleton, 2003; Marshall, 2005). Furthermore, there is need to explore the client perception of the co-working relationship between facilitators and the impact this has on their group experience. Little is known of how group members conceptualise the impact of interpersonal processes on their gains of treatment. This seems particularly important considering current measures of group member 'change' have tended to base their observations on a number of constructs that have questionable validity, such as level of denial, use of cognitive distortions and level of victim empathy (Kirsch & Becker, 2006; Yates, 2009; Marshall, Marshall & Kingston, 2011). In line with a Counselling Psychology philosophy, change is relative to the individual and therefore arguably effectively measured through exploring personal, dynamic factors in addition to global outcome measures.

When considering the lack of research in this area, professional practice from a Counselling Psychology perspective may be best informed by using a 'bottom up' approach to explore the role of facilitator qualities and client/facilitator interactions on the treatment process. This would provide an opportunity to generate rich information regarding specific dynamics between the client and facilitators to take into consideration individual and contextual factors relevant to these interpersonal processes. By approaching this area of enquiry openly and without a particular theoretical model in mind, there is opportunity to be guided by the data

rather than preconceived ideas and theories. While the findings will offer limited information about working with group members on a macro level, this micro exploration may generate opportunities to explore and understand each group as unique and diverse. Although this will not aim to provide a list of qualities for facilitators to engage in, it will aim to promote an awareness of interpersonal workings in practice. This may provide some grounding to build on for future research in this area and offer new lines of enquiry based on what is found. The research question proposed therefore asks; what is the role of interpersonal processes on sexual offending treatment programmes in the group member's subjective change process?

6. METHOD

6.1 Design

A qualitative research design can 'offer a range of information and depth of understanding about the experience of treatment that cannot be obtained through a quantitative investigation' (Martin, 1997: p.27). In a field that has historically neglected to consider the perspective of the recipients of 'treatment', this approach provided an opportunity to 'give voice' to those whose accounts tend to be marginalised or discounted' (Willig, 2008: p.12). In the spirit of social justice within the Counselling Psychology ethos, this has particular significance in working respectfully with people who have experienced social ostracism in response to their offending behaviour. The use of Grounded Theory was felt to be the appropriate method to take a non assumptive exploration of the processes that facilitate and hinder group member experience on sexual offending programmes from the perspective of the client. This method was chosen in preference to other qualitative methodologies as the research aimed to generate a theory from the data and was interested in exploring social processes. Interpersonal Phenomenological Analysis (Smith & Osborn, 2003) was deemed unsuitable as it is interested in exploring experience alone and Discourse Analysis (Gee, 2005) considers how language constructs phenomena as an active social practice. An abbreviated version of Grounded Theory was used (Willig, 2001), as this is a doctoral research project with practical limitations and time restraints.

6.1.1 Research paradigm and epistemological framework

A social constructivist version of Grounded Theory (Charmaz, 2006) was judged most suitable for this research as its aim to capture multiple voices, perspectives and views of participants' lived experience (Breckenridge, Jones, Elliot & Nicols, 2012) seemed most sensitive to the participant group and nature of enquiry. Strauss and Corbin's (1990) aim to verify theory through their version was thought to be incongruent with the research approach. However, their version has evolved to increasingly overlap with constructivist process and has significantly informed the Charmaz model (Mills, Bonner & Francis, 2006). The classic Grounded Theory approach in contrast aims to provide a conceptual perspective that transcends subjective description and focuses on patterns of behaviour abstracted from the data (Glaser, 2002). With regard to the researcher presence in this process, the social constructivist approach gives the researcher an active role in constructing knowledge with the participant to reflect a shared reality (Charmaz, 2003). While Glaser (2002) recognises the researcher in the research process as another perspective that can be interwoven into the data, this is framed as researcher bias

and a degree of objectivity continues to be sought. In this study there is awareness of how the researcher's professional experience and assumptions of 'good practice' within the field of sexual offending treatment may influence data. While the researcher will have an active role, this study aims to remain mindful of keeping the participant's voice in focus to take heed of Glaser's (2002) warning that the researcher's interaction with the data runs the risk of overpowering the presence of the participant altogether. Furthermore, while evolution, development and flexibility of Grounded Theory principles are to some extent accepted and encouraged (Glaser & Strauss, 1967), it has been argued that it must be approached with caution to avoid becoming another methodological variant altogether (Cutcliffe, 2004). This research locates itself at the critical realist end of the social constructionist position (Elder-Vass, 2012). There is no single definition of a social constructionist paradigm (Burr, 2003) but it broadly assumes that reality is constructed rather than inherent in the phenomenon itself (Gergen, 2001). A realist constructionist position regards reality as multilayered and influenced by social constructs. This position therefore assumes that causality is not universal and predictable but contextual and social. This is not inharmonious to Charmaz's (2006) model, which describes grounded theory as a 'way to learn about the world we study and a method for developing theories to understand them" (p10). While Charmaz's approach claims to allow for one interpretation of a phenomenon or process, one could argue that scope to understand the world and develop theory is limited when constructionism potentially undermines the reliability of all ethical and knowledge claims, and thereby undermines its own assertions (Elder-Vass, 2012). A realist constructionist position highlights the potential for subjective and intersubjective knowledge to highlight the presence of 'tendencies' that potentially transcend the limited parameters of the researcher and participant constructed reality. As observed by Willig (2001), small-scale qualitative studies have value in considering perspectives beyond those of the sample of participants, as the identification of an experience in a given environment suggests it may also be more widely shared. This highlights the potential to develop more durable, albeit tentative frameworks of knowledge (Bhaskar, 1998) and has value in developing interconnectedness between practice and theory (Oliver, 2011). It has been argued that: "social constructionism must be combined with a critical realist social ontology if it is to offer a coherent approach to developing critical social theory" (Elder-Vass, 2010; p20). This research therefore assumes that data will be constructed and relative to the shared reality of the participants and researcher. However, there is scope for these experiences to resonate more widely, and there is potential for the future development of these constructs through comparison to other interpretations to build on professional theory and practice.

6.2 Participants

6.2.1 Inclusion criteria

To reflect the demographic of this intervention, the criteria included male participants, aged over 21, who had been convicted of a sexual offence. To ensure the data reflected their entire treatment experience, group members were only approached once they had completed the Thames Valley Sexual Offending Group work Programme (TVSOGP). This was also designed to prevent the participants' contributions being affected by concerns about still being in the process of attending the group.

6.2.2 Exclusion criteria

Participants were not considered for the research if they had not completed their assigned modules of the programme. Group members who had completed the 'Becoming New Me' programme were also not considered because it is designed for men with learning disabilities, which would likely introduce additional dynamics that are not of focus to this particular research question (e.g. obstacles to communication, self-expression and information processing).

6.2.3 Recruitment

The Thames Valley Probation Trust sexual offending unit provided the details of the Probation Officers supervising the men who had completed the programme in the previous year. Copies of the information sheet (Appendix B) and registration of interest form (Appendix C) were emailed to these Probation Officers to give to the group members. When interest was registered, the Probation Officer shared the group member's details with the researcher who contacted the volunteers by telephone as a follow-up. This involved confirming their interest in participation and acquiring demographics with the aim to seek heterogeneity in the participant sample. For those who confirmed interest in participating, an appointment was arranged to hold the interview.

Consistent with the abbreviated version of grounded theory (Willig, 2001), a sample of seven participants were recruited. All had completed a community based sexual offending treatment programme within Thames Valley Probation Trust. The participant age range fell between 29 and 76 (M = 53, SD = 15.3). Six of the participants identified as White British and one as White European. Five had been to prison prior to their probation sentence, with four completing programmes in custody. It was not felt relevant or ethical to ask the participants to disclose

details of their offence as this was not the focus of this research. Each group member completed the programme between one and twelve months before the research interview. Six participants completed the full treatment pathway and one completed the Better Lives Booster. None of the participants had experience of dropping off the programme during the process. While on the programme, the participants worked with between 5 and 10 facilitators. At each interview, the participants were asked to rate how helpful they found the programme and how effective they found the facilitators on a likert scale of 1 (not very helpful/not very effective) to 10 (very helpful/very effective). The results are represented in the table below to give context to the participants' views.

Table 1. Programme and facilitator ratings

	Adam	Ben	Charles	Dan	Eric	Fred	George	
Programme	7	8	10	8	4	6	8	M=7.3
Facilitators	8	8	10	9	4	6	8	M=7.6

Pseudonyms are used throughout for both participants and group facilitators to ensure confidentiality.

6.3 Materials

A semi-structured interview schedule of open-ended questions was created at the beginning of the study to initiate exploration of the subject area (see Appendix D). These initially broadly explored how the interactions between the group members and facilitators influenced their experience and learning in the programme. The researcher was sensitive of the potential to prejudice the interviews by her experiences, and was subsequently mindful of keeping this open and participant led. Participants were asked to reflect on what dynamics they felt were both helpful and unhelpful to their treatment process in the context of the wider group. These questions were adapted through the interviews to explore the themes being constructed (Appendix E). The interview lasted on average 124 minutes.

6.4 Procedure

Pilot work with professionals in the field of sexual offending treatment and other trainee counselling psychologists was carried out to consider the usability and relevance of the interview schedule (Baker, 1994). This work involved informal conversations and role-plays to refine the interview questions. A further pilot was carried out with a participant for the researcher to explore the usability of the interview schedule and to become familiar with the

research process, providing an opportunity to highlight any potential barriers to the data collection process (Siedman, 2013).

Participants were invited to interview appointments in a different Probation Office to the Sexual Offending Programme Unit to ensure confidentiality. Each interview started by going through the information sheet with the participant and responding to any initial questions regarding their involvement in the research. Following the signing of consent (Appendix F), the participants completed the demographics sheet (Appendix G) before the audio-recorded interview commenced. The interview schedule was used as a guide, however when certain themes or subjects were raised by the participant time was taken to explore these in some detail.

Following the interview, the participants were given time to ask any closing questions and were given the debriefing form (Appendix H). Each interview was transcribed and coded before the next interview was conducted to allow for the construction of themes and patterns to develop over the data collection process. After three interviews, an initial theoretical model (Appendix I) was developed and used to amend the interview schedule for future interviews. The following four interviews were used to refine this model by mapping and amending the analysis according to the data.

6.5 Data analysis

6.5.1 Memo writing

Analysis started at the point of interview, where the researcher was open to initial ideas based on observations, interactions and data content. These were recorded as memos (Appendix J). Memos were kept throughout the research process to record the researcher's thoughts and interpretations, and were used to map analysis and theory development. Such recordings helped inform the direction of the research by refining the interview schedule to focus on the themes being developed and highlight discrepancies (Charmaz, 1995).

6.5.2 Coding

The analysis was structured using guidelines from grounded theory literature (Charmaz, 2006). Each transcript was coded line by line to attach labels to the sections of data. These codes were used as a basis of comparison to other sections of the data to observe similarities and differences. Through this process of comparison and memo writing, these codes were analysed

and grouped into corresponding categories based on the meaning interpreted from them. This process involved exploring the data for the presence of interpersonal processes, the conditions these processes develop, the context they occur, the context they change (covariances) and the consequences of these processes on the individual (Strauss & Corbin, 1998). Focussed coding was used to filter through the data to check the presence of these themes, allowing the codes and memos to be checked against the original data. These codes were then organised into higher order categories (Appendix K).

6.5.3 Constructing the theory

By devising a theoretical model to visually highlight the links between the categories identified in the data, attention was drawn to possible enabling and hindering processes to the client's experience of the programme, which would be accessible to practitioners when considering their practice. This involved the researcher being immersed in the data to develop an awareness of emergent themes and subsequently constructing a theoretical model to encapsulate the higher order categories and overarching process.

6.5.4 Validity enhancement

Validity was enhanced through frequent cross-referencing between the coding process and the raw data to ensure relevance and fit (Glaser & Strauss, 1967). Where possible the participant's own language was retained in the codes in an attempt to reflect the participant voice and improve 'trustworthiness' of the data (Cooney, 2010). This information was collated into an audit trail (Appendix K) and reviewed both in research supervision and peer supervision to ensure the analysis was sufficiently grounded in the data (Brown et al, 2002). The researcher also utilised a reflexive journal to increase awareness of biases and personal agendas to manage her presence in the analysis process (Harry, Sturges & Klingner, 2005). Member checks were not sought as the study aimed to construct an amalgamation of the participants' experience rather than reflect seven individual perspectives (Glaser, 2002a).

6.6 Ethical considerations

6.6.1 Ethical approval

An application to conduct the research was sent to the Integrated Research Application System (IRAS), which was reviewed by the National Offender Management Service (NOMS) and sent to

the Thames Valley Probation Trust for a final decision. A letter of approval (Appendix L) was supplied as evidence for the university to grant ethical approval.

6.6.2 Participants

As the researcher works within the London Community Sexual Offending Treatment Team, a sample of participants were recruited from the Thames Valley Probation Trust to account for any potential discomfort this could cause a participant recruited from the researcher's unit. This ensured that the researcher had not worked with the participant professionally to prevent the analysis being affected by the researcher's experience of the unit. The research was conducted at the end of the intervention to ensure it did not impact on the participant's treatment experience. As this research relates to the sensitive nature of sexual offending, the role of transparency, confidentiality and respect was emphasised throughout the participants' experience with the research process. Stringent measures ensured anonymity and a respectful interpersonal style through the interviews. The participants have been assigned pseudonyms rather than letters or numbers to ensure confidentiality and reflect the Counselling Psychology value that challenges the labelling of human beings.

6.6.3 Briefing, consent, debriefing and data protection

In line with the British Psychological Society's Code of Ethics and Conduct (2010), a thorough briefing of the research, including information regarding how the data would be used was held with each participant. The participant was given a briefing form to outline the research aims, and a consent form was completed before the interview. It was emphasised that participants were entitled to withdraw at any time during the interview and up to the point of data analysis. It was also made explicit that participation would have no impact on the participant's probation conditions or record and there would not be any individual results generated from the research. All data was stored securely at the researcher's home to ensure confidentiality and data protection (Data Protection Act, 1998). The transcripts of the recording were anonymised (names, significant places, unit location) and following the research submission the audio recordings were destroyed. The debriefing included a discussion to check out the participant's feelings and provide space for questions. A debriefing form, which included the researchers contact details should any questions arise in future or should they wish to withdraw participation, was then given out.

6.6.4 Distress protocol (Appendix M)

Prior to interview, the participant's social network was explored to ensure they had means to access support should the research generate any difficult feelings. They were also signposted to support agencies (e.g. The Samaritans, General Practitioners) in the event of feeling distress from participating in the research. The researcher monitored participant wellbeing before, during and after the interview by checking how the participant was feeling and observing non-verbal communication (body language, tone of voice).

6.6.5 Researcher safety

In the interest of researcher safety the interviews were conducted in a Probation Service office. Despite being familiar with working with this client group, the researcher aimed to utilise her reflective diary and personal therapy to process any distress or residual feelings that could potentially arise from conducting the interviews.

7. ANALYSIS

The following section will start with an overview of the research model developed from the analysis of the data. This will be followed by a table of the components and subcategories of this model, along with a narrative of how they link together within the context of the research. Each category and subcategory will then be discussed and evidenced using quotes from the interviews. This section will conclude with a discussion about how the core dimension of the model emerged and was constructed from the data.

7.1 The research model: The balancing act

Achieving a humanised, empowered and safe grounding for group processes that support subjective change.

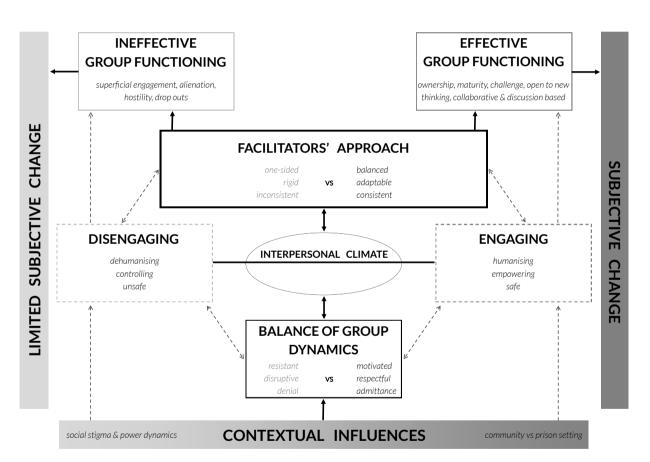


FIGURE 1: A grounded theory model reflecting the role of interpersonal processes on group member experience of a community sexual offending group work programme (Appendix N)

At the core of this model is a process of engaging the group members on community sexual offending programmes and creating effective group functioning that facilitates subjective change. Engagement appears to be primarily achieved through creating an interpersonal climate that balances the need for humanising, empowering and safe participant experiences,

while managing the contextual and relational dynamics that can conversely dehumanise, control and threaten safety. When this interpersonal climate is not achieved, it appears group functioning is less effective, which limits subjective change.

7.2 Analysis overview

The following section will summarise how the categories outlined in Table 2 (p.36) relate to the research model presented in section 7.1.

The contextual influences (category 1) underlying this field of practice are unique and could strongly inhibit or facilitate the development of the interpersonal climate relevant to supporting effective group functioning and subjective change. The inhibiting influences included the group members' shared experience of stigmatisation (subcategory 1.1), the institutional power dynamics of delivering this intervention within the Criminal Justice System (subcategory 1.2), and the programme being offence-focussed and manualised (subcategory 1.3). By contrast, delivering this intervention within the community as opposed to prison was experienced as more enabling and helpful (subcategory 1.4), which was linked to group members feeling better able to benefit from the course and hence achieve greater subjective experience of change.

The interpersonal climate subsequently appears to be a product of the interaction between the group dynamics (category 2) and facilitator approach (category 3) within this unique context. When the composition of individuals in the group created a dynamic that was motivated, respectful and took responsibility for offending behaviour, participants seemed to find a positive interpersonal climate more available than when the group dynamic was experienced as resistant and/or disruptive (subcategory 2.1). The ease with which the group 'gelled' and supported one another (subcategory 2.2) was often described as being more important than the role of the facilitators. However, another dynamic integral to engagement was the perspective that group members who deny their offence do not benefit from the programme (subcategory 2.3) due to the expectation to take responsibility for their offending behaviour.

Participants tended to regard the role of the facilitator as central to developing helpful interpersonal interactions within the group. Group members suggested that facilitators who were effective treated their job as a vocation, which involved the facilitator's capacity to consistently find a good balance between personable and boundaried qualities both within and outside the session (subcategory 3.1). Being responsive to the group and the individual within

this context (subcategory 3.2) appeared integral to creating a helpful interpersonal climate as participants described it as important to be treated like individuals with different needs. Having consistency among facilitators (subcategory 3.3) supported these interactions as it offered predictability, trust and safety. However, in light of the mandatory element of the work, the facilitators had a vital role in motivating the group members (subcategory 3.4). This balance of interactions also had an important role in the facilitators' co-working as it contributed to an engaging environment, while modelling positive relationships and appropriate ways of interacting within the group (subcategory 3.5).

The interpersonal climate (category 4) therefore seems to be a product of the quality of the intra-group relationships (subcategory 4.1) and therapeutic environment (subcategory 4.2) influenced by these fluid interpersonal processes between group, facilitators and context. These dynamics appear as though they have significance to the quality of the group functioning (category 5) as those who were genuinely engaged with the process as a consequence of this climate seemed to be in a better position to maturely own their contribution to the group process (subcategory 5.1), to challenge one another, hold each other accountable and 'dig deeper' (subcategory 5.2), and use collaborative, discussion based interactions to encourage flexible thinking (subcategory 5.3). When there was imbalance in these interpersonal interactions, the subsequent interpersonal climate and the group functioning tended to be experienced as less effective (category 6). In such cases, group members seemed more inclined to feel alienated, a state which could lead to superficial engagement with the process (subcategory 6.2) or power games and hostility (subcategory 6.2).

When the group functioned effectively, group members identified subjective change (category 7) including accepting and taking responsibility for the offence (category 7.1), an improved sense of self and identity (category 7.2), flexibility of thinking (category 7.3), and developed self-management skills (category 7.4). When there was ineffective group functioning, participants reported limited subjective change from their experience.

Table 2. Summary of the subcategories and the participants who contributed

CATEGORY	SUBCATEGORY	PARTICIPANT
1. CONTEXTUAL INFLUENCES	1.1 The social stigma of the inescapable 'sex offender' label	ABDEFG
	1.2 Institutional power dynamics of mandatory attendance and institutional agendas	ABCDEF
	1.3 Limitations of an offence-focussed manualised programme	ABCEFG
	1.4 The community setting is more enabling and realistic than prison	BEFG*
2. BALANCE OF GROUP DYNAMICS	2.1 Level of motivation and willingness to engage	ACDEFG
Cheer Britaines	2.2 'Gelling' and active mutual support	ABDEFG
	2.3 Being in 'denial' is incompatible to the programme	ABDEFG
3. A BALANCED, ADAPTABLE AND CONSISTENT	3.1 Vocational facilitators have a balanced (personable but boundaried) approach within and outside the session.	ABCDEFG
FACILITATOR APPROACH	3.2 Effective facilitators adapt qualities to be responsive both in the group and in one-to-one interactions	ABCDEFG
	3.3 Effective facilitators are motivational with an open and engaging questioning style	ABCDFG
	3.4 Facilitator consistency is important to engagement	ABDEFG
	3.5 Good co-working relationships and responsibilities are interpersonally balanced (personal/professional)	ABCDEFG
4. INTERPERSONAL CLIMATE	4.1 Developing positive relationships to support trust and respect	ABCDEFG
	4.2 Creating a safe environment for group members to engage more freely	ABCDEFG
5. EFFECTIVE GROUP	5.1 Group ownership and maturity	ABCDEFG
FUNCTIONING	5.2 Challenging/accountability and digging deeper	ABCDEFG
	5.3 Exploring new perspectives through collaborative discussion	ABCDEFG
6. INEFFECTIVE GROUP	6.1 Alienation and superficial engagement in response to relational imbalance	BCDEFG
FUNCTIONING	6.2 Power games, adversity and hostility in response to relational imbalance	ABCDEFG
7. SUBJECTIVE CHANGE	7.1 Accepting and taking responsibility for the offence	ABCDEFG
CHANGE	7.2 Improved sense of self and identity	ACDFG
	7.3 Flexible pro-social thinking	ABCDEFG
	7.4 Self and life management	ABCDFG

^{*} Only participants BEFG had been to prison

(Participant letters relate to the first letter of their pseudonym e.g. A = Adam, B=Ben)

7.3 Model categories

The following section will elaborate on each higher order category and its subcategories within the context of data. Quotations from the interviews are presented within the analysis for each component of the model.

7.3.1 Category 1: Contextual influences that inhibit or enable programme engagement

CATEGORY	SUBCATEGORY	PARTICIPANT
1. CONTEXTUAL	1.1 The social stigma of the inescapable 'sex offender' label	ABDEFG
INFLUENCES		
	1.2 Institutional power dynamics of mandatory attendance and institutional agendas	ABCDEF
	and institutional agenuas	
	1.3 Limitations of an offence-focussed manualised	ABCEFG
	programme	
	1.4 The community setting is more enabling and realistic	BEFG*
	than prison	

^{*} Only participants BEFG had been to prison

This component of the model addresses the way in which social and institutional attitudes seemed to strongly inhibit or enable engagement when individuals joined the programme. Society's dehumanising and inescapable 'sex offender' label was seen to give the message that people can't change. Consequently, participants felt they had received a life conviction because sexual offending is perceived the 'worst kind' of offending, which makes it difficult to reintegrate into society. Such a perception could create shame, fear and judgements that inhibited openness to the group process. Institutional power dynamics were further thought to create barriers to engagement due to the consequences of not conforming to mandatory attendance and the expectation to follow institutional agendas. Additionally, the manualised programme structure and content were often experienced as 'one size fits all' and gave the impression that the group members are not of priority. However, delivering this intervention within the community was strongly regarded as more enabling than a prison setting. This seemed to be because the community was experienced as a more realistic setting where the work could be applied into every day lives. All participants who spent time in custody spoke explicitly about the obstacles to engagement in prison-based sexual offending programmes due to their safety being compromised by the lack of confidentiality, the power dynamics of being imprisoned and often a more punitive facilitator style. The significance of the context of this

intervention was therefore seen as crucial to influencing group member engagement and functioning within the programme.

Subcategory 1.1: The social stigma of the inescapable 'sex offender' label

Participants consistently noted through the interviews that the social stigma of sexual offending is 'huge' and unlike other criminal offences, it feels inescapable. This was compared to a life sentence and it was observed that society's view of this behaviour is unforgiving. This dehumanising label consequently created significant barriers to reintegrating into society (e.g. finding employment and accommodation) and it gave the message that people with a sexual offending conviction are not capable of change.

'...you can be a recovered alcoholic, you can be a recovered murderer, but you're never a recovered sex offender, you're a sex offender for life' (Dan: 1270-1272).

The awareness of social views about sexual offending was a source of anxiety for most group members. As many participants had, to some extent, kept their conviction a secret, they held concerns about the possibility of the offence being discovered through association with attending the group, which could have an impact on both them and their family. This fear had an effect on how group members felt about attending the group, as participants spoke of feeling wary due to concerns about their safety. Furthermore, as socially embedded individuals, the group members were not exempt from holding these attitudes themselves. This appears to have had two consequences: judgements towards others in the group and judgements towards themselves. When considering the range of behaviour that falls under the 'sexual offending' label, participants spoke of their expectations and anxieties about being on the group with people who were dangerous and lacking morality. This had the potential to create hierarchies and divides among the group, and occasionally participants felt this led to people dropping out. Conversely, the shame group members felt about their own conviction created significant barriers to openly participating out of self-judgement and fear of judgement from others. As one participant reflected: 'it was quite a challenge to, to speak openly and to talk about things, mainly due to the subject we were talking about, you know' (Adam: 761-762). This demonstrates how important 'engagement' work is for facilitators to encourage participation and genuine investment in the programme work.

Subcategory 1.2: Mandatory attendance & institutional agendas

The programme cannot be imposed on group members without their signed consent. However, the consequences of not complying were felt to be highly significant for all the participants. As one person observed:

'I did obviously ask my previous probation officer... if I didn't do it, what would happen, and basically they said well, it's going to raise questions for us about your suitability and your order, i.e., are you really, are you safe to be here and if you're not doing it, it is part of your licence, you're breaking a condition and breaking a condition means technically a recall' (Ben: 37-43).

Attendance was therefore laced with an ever-present threat to group member liberty. These power dynamics had implications regarding group member participation as attendance was, at least initially, often driven by compliance to coercion and control, rather than intrinsic motivation to invest in the process. The consequence of this could be hostility, disengagement or ambivalence.

Engagement was further shaped by the expectations and agendas of the criminal justice system. The primary aim of the service to prevent future reoffending and protect potential victims creates unclear messages regarding what and whom the programme is designed for. The group members' experience of the programme often alluded to an agenda linked to moral teaching and speaking the truth as Probation viewed it. As one participant commented, the '... whole point of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch yourself when you were thinking the wrong way. Very important' (Dan: 1479-1481). There was therefore, an expectation for group members to confront and take responsibility for their offending. On occasion this expectation could appear unrealistic, uncaring or could insult people's intelligence as there was an expectation to 'tell the truth' only as the Probation file saw it rather than allowing the client to have their own perspective. This could create anxiety about saying 'the wrong thing' and again related to the power dynamics experienced by participants. These moral agendas created further tensions regarding offence disclosure:

'... you know there's a very unrealistic view I think perhaps on the course of disclosure, because its, its, this is what you should do as told by people who have never had to disclose anything in their life, and then therefore it's a moralistic view rather than practical view, er we did a couple of disclosure, but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at

the moment, which is, which is that it's a good thing to do, as long as you want to stay unemployed' (Fred: 957-964).

This participant's experience highlights a need for facilitators to acknowledge the challenges of living with a sexual conviction in the context of society, and suggests that for the programme to be of use to group members, there is a need to take a more realistic and practical approach.

Subcategory 1.3: The limitations of an offence-focussed, manualised programme

With regard to the programme content, six participants questioned how helpful the work could be when it was manual-based, time bound and run in a group format. All participants referenced how the facilitators needed to 'get through' the material. While regarded as necessary to some extent, this at times had the potential to come at the cost to what the group members felt they wanted or needed. Indeed, one group member commented:

'...that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' (Eric: 739-740).

The manualised programme had the potential to give the message of 'one size fits all', where it was experienced that covering the material could be more of a priority than being attuned to the individual or group's needs, which could be described as invalidating, restrictive, intense, categorising and at times, demotivating or inimical to real engagement.

Subcategory 1.4: The community versus the prison setting

Although some participants discussed gains of attending the prison-based sexual offending programme, they invariably regarded the community setting as more supportive, more relaxed and less threatening than prison, making it easier to speak openly and engage with the group work without fear of reprisal. A community setting for the programme appeared to be associated with more opportunity for learning and change, while prison seemed more likely to instil fear, defensiveness and obscuration. The participants spoke of feeling they could be more 'truthful' in the community than in prison where honesty is more threatening and lying more common. Participants referenced experiences where they felt it difficult to speak openly due to perceived risk. For example, some believed their disclosures might be used against them by other prisoners on the wing or by professionals when writing their parole report. This reticence included feeling as though they were not allowed to acknowledge inappropriate sexual

thoughts. The community, in comparison, was considered more 'real' in both the environment and attitude in helping people move forward with their lives. As one participant commented about the community setting:

'...it was a very friendly environment, the whole thing allowed you to, er, be honest with what we were saying rather than... Golly, I've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, I mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get' (Fred: 11-15).

The social environment and the facilitator approach in prison were generally described as more invasive, punitive, off-putting and threatening than the community. The participants spoke of safety being compromised by the lack of confidentiality in prison due to the association with the facilitators and group members telling other people on the wing details about the group. There was a general acknowledgement of the 'us and them' (Ben: 368) dynamic between group members and facilitators and a description of the prisons as 'jungle warfare' (Fred: 36). Many described a lack of empathy, little support and a distinct sense of not being trusted by the facilitators in prison. They also shared experiences of information being held on their file and decisions being made about them without consultation. Funding was considered by some to be the prison's priority, which involved getting as many people through the programme as possible rather than helping the group members. In general, the prison approach appeared to be experienced as destroying the individual, in which the person had to be rebuilt and conditioned into a new person by a largely non-relational system.

The context of being imprisoned and within a system of absolute control therefore seems to offer a very different experience to a community setting where there are fewer restrictions and people have lives outside their probation commitments. When describing the community setting in comparison to the prison setting, one participant reflected:

'... it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos I'm in, I know I've got the possibility of being recalled but um, it's not quite the same and also it's open and honest and that, where the facilitators seem to be more realistic, and there to help you, it's not, I'm not going for my release, I'm out in the community so it's really a lot easier to be open and honest and knowing that if they mention anything in the report I can talk to my PO (Probation Officer) about it and deal with it in the appropriate way' (George: 761-768).

This carries implications for the facilitators whose practice seemed to parallel these institutional dynamics. In the community setting there was a sense that there was less hold over group members, there was less threat of abuse of power and the facilitators approach was seen as freer, more realistic and future focussed. This promoted more hope for group members when the end of their licence was in sight and was therefore considered by many as a more enabling and motivating experience than the prison setting groups.

7.3.2 Category 2: The balance of group dynamics

CATEGORY	SUBCATEGORY	PARTICIPANT
2. BALANCE OF GROUP DYNAMICS	2.1 Level of motivation and willingness to engage	ACDEFG
	2.2 'Gelling' and active mutual support	ABDEFG
	2.3 'Denial' incompatible with the programme	ABDEFG

A helpful group dynamic was seen as a fortuitous result of the mix of a good level of responsibility-taking by group members, the decision by participants to 'make the most of it', a commitment to not judge one another, and by the group 'gelling'. Indeed, the group's support of one another was often regarded as more important than the facilitators in the group functioning well. A feeling of being 'in the same boat' was regarded integral to overcoming some of the initial barriers to engagement discussed under Category 1. Thus, when there were individuals in the group who were disruptive or resistant to the work, it was reported to affect the group's emotional safety, making the process more challenging for the facilitators and having an impact on the other group members' experience. This could be contained when there were enough group members committed to 'making the most of it'. However, there was a sense that those who denied their offence, or aspects of it, were incompatible to the group due to the programme expectation to take responsibility for behaviour.

Subcategory 2.1: Level of motivation and willingness to engage

A key contributor to a successful outcome from the programme was considered to be the group's collective attitude about engaging. When the majority of individuals were generally motivated, the process was experienced as easier because people described feeling more comfortable, being at ease with one another and the facilitators faced fewer challenges in managing the group dynamics. This was seen as important in light of the contextual barriers to engagement. On some occasions, the outcome was regarded as a product of luck based on the make up of the group, yet its significance was reflected in the idea that 'what makes a group is

the group itself' (Fred: 20-21) and, as discussed under category 3, the facilitator approach was seen as having a role in shaping these dynamics.

As engaging the group members was seen as an essential stage in the treatment process, the group dynamics provide a powerful opportunity to facilitate engagement, placing less pressure on the role of the facilitators as extrinsic motivators. This collective attitude was thought to create safety and stability in the group, while supporting intrinsic motivation. It also had the potential to prevent disruptive dynamics, such as resistant behaviour or changes in the facilitators running the group, from ruining group members' experience. At times this collective readiness to engage was seen as having a role in drawing in less willing group members. For those who felt their group were there to take responsibility and benefit from the programme, it helped develop a climate where the group were willing to 'make the most of it' despite anxieties or reservations about attending.

'I was very lucky and the positive spin was like that before they [the facilitators] really started going and I think they took it and ran with it, since it was going so well, 'we'll go with it, thank you very much, this will be a nice simple one', but er, and we can do as much as we can with this group as they seemed to be interested, where as I presume if you've got the complete opposite group, which I presume happens, then you're not going to get a lot out of it are you really...'
(Dan: 809-813).

The safety of the group could be compromised when the group composition included significantly disruptive or resistant behaviour, as it could be off-putting, unpleasant and create challenges for the facilitators to manage. This was again seen, at times, as a product of luck depending on who was allocated to the group and it was observed that it only takes one person to interfere with the overall dynamic. When participants spoke of disruptive group members being on the group, there were more challenges to the sessions running smoothly and it could create animosity between group members when others were trying to make the most of the process. One participant commented '…there is nothing worse than having a disruptive member in the group' owing to his experience that it 'puts you off, it stops you being able to concentrate, and also it, it means the facilitators concentrate on them so it means you wouldn't get as much time' (George: 39-48). This had the potential to lead to divides in the group, particularly when the group members did not feel comfortable challenging each other about their behaviour.

These challenging dynamics also appeared to create more demands for the facilitator role, which had an impact on the rest of the group members' experience.

Subcategory 2.2: 'Gelling' and active support

The role of the group gelling was regarded as an important ingredient to the participant's engagement on the programme as this influenced how they felt about attending the programme and contributed to a climate of support between the group members. This was facilitated by a joint commitment to 'make the most of it' and be supportive:

'...another thing that made the group close is the fact that everyone wanted to work and get things done, no one wanted to be there but we all wanted to get it done to our best and put 110% into it' (George: 509-511).

This dynamic was thought of as being more directly powerful to group members engaging and investing in the work than the role of the facilitator. One group member spoke of how the positive group ethos and collective support helped motivate and shift the attitude of one of the resistant members:

'...the facilitators as well but, I think it's more the group, I think the group helped him a lot along those lines, surprisingly large amount, I thought it would more come from the professionals but I think, we, it was, mutual support helped him get there' (Dan: 602-606).

To achieve this feeling of cohesiveness between group members in the group, being non-judgemental towards one another was integral as it helped them feel 'in the same boat', to develop mutual regard and understanding. This contributed to the group engagement because it felt positive and different to what they had expected in light of the contextual influences discussed under category 1.

Subcategory 2.3: Being in 'denial' is incompatible with the programme

Another dynamic that appeared to affect group engagement with the group process was group member 'denial'. As previously discussed, the group members tended to experience the programme as moral teaching, with the expectation to confront and take responsibility for their offence. This created challenges to engaging group members who were maintaining their innocence. When a participant elaborated on the reasons people tend to leave the programme early, he commented:

'...certainly denial because if you feel you haven't done what you've been accused of doing, then the course becomes meaningless because you're supposed to be assessing what you've done but if you think you haven't done it, it's incredibly difficult' (Fred: 151-154).

This led to the reflection that the programme is more helpful for people who are willing to take public responsibility for their offence. For those who were not owning their offending behaviour, there was an impression that they would achieve little and they were the 'problem person', which could create frustrations and distance between them and the rest of the group who were taking responsibility for their behaviour. Interestingly, when talking about the people who were disruptive on the group, resistance and 'denial' were often discussed interchangeably, suggesting that denial can prompt resistance in the context of a programme that requires people to openly discuss their offending behaviour.

7.3.3 Category 3: A balanced, adaptable and consistent facilitator approach

CATEGORY	SUBCATEGORY	PARTICIPANT
3. A BALANCED,	3.2 Vocational facilitators have a balanced (personable but	ABCDEFG
ADAPTABLE AND	boundaried) approach within and outside the session.	
CONSISTENT	3.3 Effective facilitators adapt qualities to be responsive	ABCDEFG
FACILITATOR APPROACH	both in the group and in one-to-one interactions	7.565 = 1. 6
	3.4 Effective facilitators are motivational with an open and engaging questioning style	ABCDFG
	3.5 Facilitator consistency is important for engagement	ABDEFG
	3.6 Good co-working relationships are interpersonally balanced (personal/professional) with balanced responsibilities	ABCDEFG

In general, participants spoke very positively about the majority of the facilitators they had interactions with and their role was perceived as having a central influence in providing the grounding for engagement and effective group functioning. Effective facilitators were described as vocational, with a balanced, adaptable and consistent approach. Facilitators who lacked balance in their interpersonal approach and the ability to adapt these qualities based on the person and group were generally thought to negatively influence engagement as this was likely to exacerbate the contextual power dynamics and feelings of shame. Being too 'strict' could feel restrictive, controlling, judgemental and 'one size fits all' and was linked to adversity or false

compliance. Being too flexible could affect the group management and the group members' view of the facilitator competence. Both tendencies could negatively impact group safety, group member openness and levels of engagement because they made the process feel harder. This appeared to be more likely to happen with people in denial or who were resistant/disruptive, when facilitators hadn't managed their own feelings, or when there was inconsistency in the facilitator team.

Subcategory 3.1: Vocational facilitators have a balanced approach within and outside the session

'Good' facilitators were described as a 'type of person', who treat their role as a vocation. A theme across the interviews related to the idea that '...it does definitely take a certain person to do it' (Ben: 1085), as one participant articulated. Another said, 'I think it was just their, um, their, their attitude and the person themselves, how they are inside, how they feel about, what, what, what they're doing' (Charles: 180-182).

When unpicking these qualities, the best approach was considered to be a balance between being personable and boundaried. The personable qualities referenced were friendliness, non-judgemental, respectfulness, authenticity, caring, openness, relaxed, able to listen, collaborative, able to 'have a laugh' and empathy. The qualities associated with being boundaried included being professional, experienced, 'unruffled', 'in charge', knowledgeable and 'on the ball'. Getting this balance was referenced to be significant to the process:

'...they've got to be people you can sit down and talk with er, but they've also got to be firm not to stand any rubbish from anybody, and um, I think they're the two key elements to be quite honest' (Eric).

The facilitators' personable qualities were perceived as having a vital role in engaging the group members as they helped break down shame and power dynamics by putting people at ease, validating them as people, contributing to everyone feeling 'on a level' and helping group members feel safe. Personable qualities were viewed as being important not only in the group work but also in the interactions outside the session. Allowing time before the sessions for tea and coffee and the chance to speak to the facilitators or to do homework was considered important as it was experienced as welcoming, made the facilitators appear approachable and created an environment different to a punitive one.

Additionally, the facilitators' boundaried qualities were seen as important to engagement. Having faith that facilitators were 'in charge' and professional raised participants' confidence that the group dynamics would be managed well, that the work would be kept 'on track' and would contribute to the group members feeling safe to share personal information. This sense of confidence had particular significance in this context, where there was fear and anxiety prompted by the idea of the offence being discovered by others. It also contributed to breaking down any anxieties or discomfort about working with female facilitators, as their professionalism was seen to quickly put people at ease about discussing personal and sexual information.

A number of obstacles to engagement arose when participants felt facilitators did not achieve this balance. Being too strict was referenced as a quality that exacerbated rather than contained unhelpful power dynamics, and it affected group member confidence, created feelings of adversity, and made the process more difficult for group members. As one participant reflected:

'...you sort of lost your confidence a bit you know, and um, it was.. it sometimes it was really, really hard, you know and it, you did feel really upset and really, sort of, angry, like 'why are they doing this?' Why are they asking those questions? This is not nice, you know and that, that, I think that was what made some of the times in the group, that, well that sometimes, well that made it really really tough' (Charles: 194-900).

It was observed that facilitators were more inclined to pressure those who were in denial as there was an expectation to conform to the programme agendas (e.g. admitting and taking full responsibility for the offending behaviour). It appears that this approach had the risk of becoming quite rigid and confrontational in the attempt to get group members to take responsibility, but had the opposite result to that intended as the group members were more inclined to disengage when feeling pressured, controlled and judged. When discussing how taking a strict approach with group members in denial could lead to disengagement, one participant commented:

'... being persistent for too long might not be a good idea cos eventually he'll probably just, you know, they'll end up being 'I'm not doing this course anymore' (Ben: 1617-1619).

To the opposite extreme, facilitators' being 'too relaxed' was linked to boundaries not being maintained, a lack of therapeutic movement and was undermining of both the facilitators and the programme. When facilitators were not seen to have an active presence in the room, it affected the group members' view of their competence. When describing one facilitator who was 'not particularly good at their job', a participant reflected:

"...he just added nothing, you know it was almost there, and this wasn't just my opinion, this was a, an almost a group opinion that he was almost there just to hold the paper, and you know, and all he could say was 'yes that's really good, that's really good' (Fred: 230-239).

Being 'too relaxed' appeared to be linked to insufficient management of disruptive behaviour, and unhelpful group behaviour continued despite their efforts to address them. Indeed, this was observed in how the group 'joker' could strongly interfere with the flow and productivity of the group, and a sense that hostile group members at times had to be tolerated despite it being frustrating for the rest of the group.

Subcategory 3.2: Adaptability and responsiveness to the individual and group

Another sign of effective facilitators was their ability to adapt their qualities appropriately depending on the person, group and situation. The ability to understand the needs and behaviour of group members was considered key to responding to them appropriately and not being pulled into an unhelpful approach that can become rigid. This indeed was marked as a quality that separated the 'good' from the 'bad' facilitators: 'Everybody's got different ways of communicating, and er, that wasn't taken on board on that course, except for the 3 'good cops' (Eric: 897-898).

Adaptability was reflected in how the facilitators shifted the tone of different pieces of work appropriately (e.g. humorous or serious), judged when to allow discussion or when it was appropriate to move on, and being responsive to individuals learning needs in their approach (e.g. adapting delivery according to literacy levels). With regard to the programme manual, this skill was used to offer flexibility in their delivery of the material for the sake of the group:

'...just following the manual step by step... it would just be a bit much for some of the guys I think... It would just be like 'oh God, not another session', sort of thing I think, yeah, 'let's get it over and done with and get out of here as quickly as possible' (Ben: 1119-1129).

The facilitators' ability to judge when a group member may need one-to-one space was also important. Although this approach tended to be used to re-engage group members, it was recommended by participants as a component of practice that could be expanded due to feeling that it would allow areas of relevance to the individual to be covered when the manual content did not allow for it. This potential was regarded as something that could be helpful for processing and integrating the work on a more personal level and for providing additional support. As one participant reflected:

'I think it would be nice to have a mixture of both [group and one-to-one], because like, er, when I, I was doing group work, you know, you've got a group to bounce and get monitoring from and that but, on the HSF [Healthy Sexual Functioning Programme] which is one to one, I felt I could be a lot deeper...' (George: 1002-1005).

When the facilitators did not demonstrate an understanding of group members as individuals and respond to their needs it had the potential to significantly detract from the programme's value. As one participant reflected, it felt '... 'one size fits all', and that's the way I was treated, which was a complete and utter waste of time' (Eric: 149-150). When facilitators did not adapt their approach for the individual, the group members spoke of it triggering annoyance and animosity. It was observed that the skill of being able to moderate and judge the shifts in these interpersonal dynamics could be affected by a lack of understanding of the group members behaviour and facilitators not managing their own feelings to the work. This seemed to span between experiences of facilitators reacting passive aggressively to group members out of their frustrations in the work, and at times it went unnoticed when the quieter group members 'switched off'. The need to understand the individual was particularly pronounced with more resistant or disruptive group members. An example of this is reflected by a participant's observation about a more antagonistic group member:

The guy taken off towards the end, er, not everybody, but a large number of people felt had been treated badly, that he could have been handled differently because there were certain

facilitators that could handle him and understood that... so much of it [his behaviour] was for show' (Fred" 198-202).

Neglecting to understand what was fuelling group behaviour therefore appeared to present the risk of the facilitators being pulled into a punitive response.

Subcategory 3.3: A motivational and open questioning style

Given the programme was mandatory and group members had varying degrees of investment in the group work, facilitator motivational influences were seen as vital by participants. They spoke of how the facilitators achieved this by doing their 'homework', setting up exercises well, using an open questioning style, and 'cleverly' utilising the group dynamics.

Familiarity with the group members' case files and having a good knowledge of the programme material were considered important to group member motivation. Participants spoke of being more inclined to listen to and respect facilitators who had 'done their homework' for the sessions. This involved facilitators appearing professional and knowledgeable in their delivery of the session and in how they incorporated information from the group members files respectful and relevantly into the work. In terms of how the facilitators delivered the programme material, it was seen as 'clever' when they spent time explaining and building up to the work so that the group understood what was expected and how it may be of value to them. This was seen as important to motivation as it provided 'a reason to do it' by giving group members an opportunity to connect how it could help. This was supported through the facilitators' open and motivational questioning style, which was considered 'vital' to facilitator competence. It was observed that this way of questioning was more involving as it invited group members to contribute and think more fully. Indeed, this was a distinguishing factor identified between effective and ineffective facilitators. One participant reflected that a 'good' facilitator:

'... would have involved people more, asked more open questions, he would have been more aware of when there was more to be said that wasn't being said and develop the social skills to be able to pull that out of the person, but again, all of the, really good ones did that without even realising' (Fred: 244-248).

The facilitators' motivational approach was also linked to their ability to tap into and utilise the group dynamics. This involved recognising how the group members had an important role in influencing engagement in one another. When one participant was discussing the role of a group member who used his teaching experience to support other group members, he observed:

"...the good thing about the facilitators is that, so, they would let him do that. You know, er, he, he's got a wealth of experience, he taught for all his life, he's a bloke in his 60's, um, and he would be able to say something which, relieved the pressure in that moment' (Adam: 995-999).

It was also regarded as 'clever' that facilitators would draw in quieter group members by directing questions to more confident members, which initiated discussion for the reticent group members to contribute to.

Subcategory 3.4: Facilitator consistency

A number of participants mentioned having more consistency in facilitators would be an improvement. The more there were changes in the facilitators, the more it disrupted the emotional safety and group functioning. This was particularly important to the group members at the beginning of the modules. However, in general participants said that these changes affected the flow, the level of ease and the group's subsequent openness. While acknowledging that consistency may not always be possible, it was noted that it was more difficult to make a connection with facilitators who were not regularly there because of the need to have trust in the context of what they were doing, particularly when introduced in the more difficult modules:

'... it might have put people on edge a bit more and like, then we might be going nicely with the flow of things and then all of a sudden you turn up one day and there's a new person and, you're doing like a major block, like you, like life, life histories.. probably one of the most challenging things for most people, so I guess it might have been a bit daunting for people maybe, cos you're talking about some quite in-depth things aren't you, so that maybe that might not be the best thing to do' (Ben: 543-554).

Subcategory 3.5: 'Close knit' co-working relationships with balanced responsibilities

Broadly, the quality of the facilitators' interactions with one another was positively referenced, with the TVSOGP unit consistently being described as 'a close knit team'. In parallel to the

description of the facilitator qualities, the facilitator relationships were also regarded a balance of personal and professional. This involved the feeling that the facilitators knew each other on a personal level, with some participants describing this as two friends working together. This was picked up through observing that the facilitators knew each other's idiosyncrasies, had a level of familiarity with one another that allowed humorous and relaxed interactions. While it appeared that facilitators worked together well, group members picked up on who had worked together more frequently or who knew each other better:

'Oh, because they had little routines, you know, it was all, it was almost like, um, er, you know, there's always like little catch phrases that would or banter between them or and, and also I think some of them felt more relaxed with person A, rather than person B, you got the impression that perhaps they had worked together more' (Fred: 659-663).

The facilitators' relationship had significance to group member engagement, as facilitators' ease with one another and being 'on the same page' impacted on the flow, mood and enjoyment of the session. The professionalism in this relationship was reflected in the facilitators' co-working style, which was generally experienced as consistent, transparent and interchangeable.

'It made me feel in the group, you're in good hands, people knew where they were going, what they wanted to do, they'd done it regularly, um, and it's easy to, follow... it means that, when we did have someone come in they weren't, there was still the dynamic between anyone they were working with where it's, if it was someone they didn't know, I presume that wouldn't, wouldn't be the same would it' (Dan: 753-756).

Balance in the facilitators' relationship made their approach appear boundaried but flexible, which contributed to group members feeling safe. While there was recognition of different facilitators characters and personalities, there was a sense that they were trained the same way, allowing the approach to generally feel coherent and complimentary. This had a role in the sessions being run efficiently and smoothly, and made changes in facilitators feel less disruptive to the process.

7.3.4 Category 4: The interpersonal climate

CATEGORY	SUBCATEGORY	PARTICIPANT
4. INTERPERSONAL	4.1 Developing positive relationships to support trust	ABCDEFG
CLIMATE	and respect	
	4.2 Creating a safe environment for group members to engage more freely	ABCDEFG

The interpersonal climate appears to be a product of the interactions of group and facilitators within the context of the community-based sexual offending programme, described in this model as a combination of positive intra-group relationships that are based on trust and respect, along with the development of a safe environment. This was regarded as having an integral role in engaging the group members and providing grounding for effective group functioning relevant to subjective change.

Subcategory 4.1: Developing positive relationships to support trust and respect

Having personable and boundaried interactions, a helpful group dynamic and consistency in the facilitator team were all conceptualised as having a role in developing positive and appropriate relationships. This role was thought to support openness, trust and respect in one other, along with making the facilitators approachable and familiar.

'... you.... find it harder to connect to someone you don't really know, where as people you start the course with, and you go through the course with, you get to know, you know you get to trust them and I know all these people are very trustworthy' (Dan: 193-197).

The rapport that was created through these interactions developed over time and felt important to the group member's willingness to listen. Participants noted a positive difference in atmosphere in the sessions when facilitators they 'got on with' were running, in comparison with those they didn't. Trust and respect between everyone in the room was consistently linked to effective practice as relationships were seen as essential to lowering people defences with people who are inclined to feel very guarded due to the contextual obstacles to the work. This was therefore important in enabling group members to take risks and consider new ways of thinking. This appeared to allow the group to keep things on track, and to both support yet challenge one another appropriately. Having a good relationship therefore allowed the

facilitators and group members to feel as though they were working as a team, which facilitated movement towards a shared goal, and discouraged boundary pushing.

'I don't think any of us ever pushed the facilitators in any sort of way, or another, you know... I just think they were quite tolerant, and I think we thought, well, you know they are the way they are and they're quite good so, it's probably going to be a bit naughty if we, do something like that, I mean if we, if any of the people on the group, you know just didn't really like them at all or, they will have tried, cos everyone can be a kid at times can't they' (Ben: 1312-1323).

Subcategory 4.2: Creating an emotionally and psychologically safe environment

Although the initial mood in the room was 'uncertain' (PA), it was observed by all participants that it soon shifted to a more enabling one. In general, a helpful change-enabling group environment was described as friendly, relaxed, lively, non-judgemental and emotionally safe. When this was achieved the participants spoke of feeling more at ease, more open and more confident to share. This was also experienced as making the process more enjoyable and liberating. The participants reflected on how this atmosphere helped them feel as though they could be honest with both themselves and with each other in this environment.

'... everybody knew it was a supportive environment rather than a hostile environment. If you're in a hostile environment, you don't let your guard down, where as if you're in a supportive environment and, I don't know, perhaps it becomes quite stressful, you know that, not only the facilitators are there not only to support you during that period rather than beat you over the head with a truncheon and send you back to your cell, um.. that's an exaggeration but also that you're, you're not going to get grief from the people, the peers on the course, you're actually going to get support from them' (Fred: 128-137).

The facilitators balanced and adaptable approach was seen to contribute to a 'laid back but business like' atmosphere, which the group members believed created security but also drove the work. Being lively and humorous particularly had a role in contributing to an engaging atmosphere, as it made the process more enjoyable, which prevented the material and process becoming dull and monotonous. Additionally, the facilitators' boundaried qualities were key to creating safety due to the importance of the group members feeling confident in ground rules being maintained. This was particularly related to the importance of maintaining confidentiality in the work due to the social views of sexual offending and the group member's reservations about attending the group. Interestingly, the role of the facilitators being knowledgeable about

the group members' offence helped create a climate of transparency rather than secrecy. This included feeling consulted and informed about decisions being made about them and the other group members. Being open and transparent with the group was described as lowering a barrier by preventing suspicion and hostility.

The atmosphere and the quality of relationships seemed closely interlinked. This connection was reflected in the observation of the atmosphere feeling more enabling when the sessions were run by facilitators they 'got on with' and those with a good experience described the environment as 'a family atmosphere' (Charles: 191). Furthermore the relationships between the two facilitators were observed to have a role in contributing to this atmosphere as it could be noticeable when facilitators worked well together as people. Tensions in this relationship could impact on the overall atmosphere in the room.

7.3.5. Category 5: Effective group functioning

CATEGORY	SUBCATEGORY	PARTICIPANT
5. EFFECTIVE GROUP FUNCTIONING	5.1 Group ownership and maturity	ABCDEFG
	5.2 Challenging/accountability and digging deeper	ABCDEFG
	5.3 Exploring new perspectives through collaborative discussion	ABCDEFG

This category describes how the group members' experience of these interpersonal dynamics influenced the effectiveness of the group functioning. When this was a positive experience, the participants referenced how they were open to processes that facilitated change. This supported more ownership of the process, helped each other 'dig deeper' and encouraged openness to new perspectives through collaborative and discussion-based work. This was significant to their subjective change process as engaging alone was not necessarily sufficiently linked to movement and growth.

Subcategory 5.1: Group ownership and maturity

Group members who reported to have engaged well due to positive interpersonal experiences in the group spoke of being in a position to take more ownership of the process, and although the facilitator role was still important, it became subtler. One participant compared facilitators to the captains of a ship who set the direction at the tiller, with the group doing the paddling. Indeed, it was referenced that when facilitators strongly gave the message to the group that the

programme was the participants' course, this ethos was felt to help group members contribute. In turn, this dynamic allowed the facilitators to 'hand over the reigns' to the group members, which had a role in increasing group member responsibility from a position of maturity:

'...that was really strange you know, that we were in, we were, we were in charge, and that was a laugh, that was really good... we were all thinking and acting like... adults, rather than children, you know, and then to be in, to put us in their shoes, it was, it was, it really was good' (Charles: 1050-1057).

This mature functioning was referenced as having a significant role in the group members' investment in the work and subsequent gains and was regarded one of the most powerful agents for change. Holding this responsibility helped group members and facilitators feel 'on a level', it promoted intrinsic motivation and it had a role in supporting and helping move each other along.

Subcategory 5.2: Challenge, accountability and 'digging deeper'

When the group was functioning well, participants reflected that challenge and accountability became part of the group culture, which was considered 'vital' to the programme being of value as it allowed them to 'go deeper'. This was based on the relationships and environment of the interpersonal climate as this supportive grounding bolstered their ability to accept challenges from one another helpfully, without being defensive. The group members discussed how the facilitators were able to bring in information from their probation file to facilitate this process. While this at times ran the risk of feeling pressuring or punitive, when done respectfully and judged well, it could be very helpful for the group members to make progress:

'...obviously they know, they know everything, they've got your case file haven't they so they can, kind of, help click something in your, in your head so 'what about this bit here' or 'what about that bit there' or whoever, um, so I think that, that can help' (Ben: 87-90).

By exploring their selves and their offence in more depth, participants reflected that it helped them come to terms with what they'd done and to manage difficulties differently. This tended to be seen as a product of how the group and facilitators worked together. For example, there was a sense that challenge was more effective between group members, as opposed to being led by the facilitators, due to the power dynamics previously discussed. However, it was

simultaneously important that the facilitators oversaw and managed this process to retain the overall safety of the group. The facilitators guided or introduced different perspectives into the conversation and ensured the contributions were balanced across the group and delivered respectfully.

'... it's how they do it that's important... they're not pushing you to... they're not pushing you to give answers, they're asking you... and the more I dug deeper, the easier it got to answer the questions, and the more, the more open I become, which was a lot, which made it really good...'
(Charles: 10-14).

The role of the facilitators' interpersonal approach was therefore thought to be important to enable this process rather than to shut it down, which required a careful balance between personable and boundaried qualities.

Subcategory 5.3: Exploring new perspectives through a collaborative discussion-based process

The participants referenced how a helpful interpersonal climate allowed them to engage in more in-depth conversations, while being open to learning from one another and considering different perspectives. Working in a group format was considered an opportunity for a diverse range of people with different experiences to offer varied ideas and viewpoints to open up new lines of thinking. As one participant observed:

'...I think it was also interesting and quite informative to see how people responded to the information they were given and, the different interpretations of that information, from different people within the group' (Fred: 417-420).

One participant observed that the group discussions:

'...brought out opinions and when you bring out an opinion, that meant that the group could question that opinion or agree with it or disagree with it, as, as you would and I think that was an important part. We all have different opinions and suddenly you realise some of those opinions, even when you said it out loud to yourself, in, you think 'hold on, that's not necessarily where you're supposed to be going' (Dan: 1575-1581).

Group discussions brought out different opinions and multiple perspectives, which then allowed the rest of the group to explore a plurality of views. This was seen as important to help people explore their own and different attitudes and beliefs, and to make discoveries about how these may manifest through their and others' behaviour. They suggested that this could be facilitated through an open, non-confrontational questioning style and the capacity to explore opinions through collaborative discussion rather than interrogation. This process was thought to encourage an intrinsic shift in the group member's attitude rather than rely on the facilitators extrinsically pushing them to change their views, which would be less meaningful.

7.3.6 Category 6: Ineffective group functioning

process. One group member articulated:

CATEGORY	SUBCATEGORY	PARTICIPANT
6. INEFFECTIVE	6.1 Alienation and superficial engagement in response	BCDEFG
GROUP FUNCTIONING	to relational imbalance	
	6.2 Power games, adversity and hostility in response to relational imbalance	ABCDEFG

This category captures when group members did not sufficiently engage or had an unbalanced or negative experience of the facilitators and group. The consequence could include disengagement, alienation, superficial engagement and/or hostility, which could lead to negative judgements of the facilitator competence and a lack of progress.

Subcategory 6.1: Alienation and superficial engagement in response to relational imbalance

When group members experienced the group as punitive or controlling, they were inclined to feel demotivated, restricted and powerless, which exacerbated contextual obstacles. This was more inclined to occur as a result of a difficult group dynamic, facilitators losing balance and adaptability in their approach and when group members were 'in denial'. It was observed that for some this could lead to dropping off the course. Other group members spoke of not disclosing anything 'real' as it made them vet their contributions or engage superficially with the

'...if it was just people telling you how guilty you are... it alienates the people you are trying to deal with, and also you're trying to help people, and just telling them they're guilty is just making them feel more guilty, at which point, you kind of, you know, just overwhelmed with that feeling and it gets to the point where 'so I'm guilty so whatever, I've had enough, I'm not interested, I don't want to play anymore'... And you'll just get the... the saying yes, you know, nodding with

agreement, sort of situation, not actually, taking part and just saying yes, thank you very much (Dan: 514-529).

It appears that this experience creates obstacles to a helpful interpersonal climate, and hence creates barriers to the intra-group relating and functioning central to subjective change.

Subcategory 6.2: Power games and adversity in response to relational imbalance

When one group member spoke of his experience of feeling pressured and controlled, he expressed that:

'... it made it really really tough, you know but um, you were, I stuck with it, and um, I come out on top because I stuck with it, and um, I come out on top because I wasn't going to let anybody get me down... if anyone wants to ask me nasty questions, I'll give them nasty answers, you know' (Charles: 900-902).

It was observed that a lack of safety and positive relationship in the interpersonal climate had the potential to aggravate power dynamics, which prompted hostility and adversity. Participants spoke of tensions arising in the session when the interactions were not respectful, when they felt restricted or controlled and when facilitators were perceived to have an 'arrogant' or 'pushy' attitude. This was linked to people feeling defensive and closed, not working together and a sense of injustice, which made the process feel more difficult and took value away from the work. Interactions could become adversarial rather than supportive, and this was unhelpful to the group functioning.

6.3.7 Category 7: Subjective change

CATEGORY	SUBCATEGORY	PARTICIPANT
7. SUBJECTIVE CHANGE	7.1 Accepting and taking responsibility for the offence	ABCDEFG
	7.2 An improved sense of self and identity	ACDFG
	7.3 Developing more flexible pro-social thinking	ABCDEFG
	7.4 Self and life management	ABCDFG

A number of themes were raised as an outcome of the participants' experience of helpful interpersonal processes in the programme. Common benefits cited included accepting and

taking responsibility for the offence, an improved sense of self, flexible thinking and self-management. Interestingly, and as explored in the discussion section, research suggests that some of these areas have little relevance to risk and recidivism. When the participants had experiences of an unhelpful interpersonal climate and ineffective group functioning they reported a lack of subjective change, which could either exacerbate shame or create power traps that violate safety, or generally make the programme feel meaningless.

Subcategory 7.1: Accepting and taking responsibility for offending

Accepting responsibility for the offence was conceptualised by the participants as a foundation to moving forward with an offence-free life. They regarded it as an adult way of dealing with the conviction. Participants acknowledging that the offence was both in their control and wrong was seen as important in coming to terms with the offence and preventing reoffending. As described under Category 3, this seemed to be facilitated through the interpersonal conditions breaking down shame and enabling a deeper exploration of the offending behaviour:

'...it allowed you to confront what you did, um, to accept what you'd done and to look into the reasons behind it, but because it was done in a, I wouldn't use gentle, it's not really the right word, but gentler way, then, then I think it worked far far better' (Fred: 108-111).

Indeed it was observed that when the offence focussed work was handled in a way that allowed people to contextualise it in their past, it instilled hope and the group members felt more in control of their future.

"... I think it was basically down to the way the course was laid out and the facilitators but, you end up feeling that, yes you've done something you shouldn't have done and, this course has been, you've had to have been on this course because of that and you have a conviction but, you can do something about it and here's the tools to do it with, so... which is kind of, gives you bit more of a positive feel about it, you know, go out and do something good with your life' (Dan: 1195-1202).

Some participants who witnessed group members moving from denying their behaviour and resisting the group process at the beginning of the programme, to accepting responsibility and learning from their behaviour by the end of the course, referenced the course layout as significant to these people's development.

Subcategory 7.2: An improved sense of self and identity

The interpersonal conditions in the group seemed to have a role in increasing confidence, self-esteem and a developed sense of self. Prior to the programme, many of the participants spoke of having long-standing problems with self worth and their conviction of a sexual offence was a source of much shame. The participants felt the process of going through the group highlighted their self-critical beliefs, positively shifted how they felt about themselves, helped them find the positives in situations, facilitated an internal determination and developed more social competency. One participant reflected:

'I think that changed when I done this [programme], yeah, cos, yeah alright I was, I was ok before, but, but I was nowhere near as confident then, as I am now, I'm a lot more confident now about doing anything... It helped a lot, it helped me think about what I wanted to do, where I want to go, what my goals are, and.. not to be frightened to say what you, say what you think, because I used to hold things back and not say anything' (Charles: 236-240).

Most participants included a sense of reinstating their rights as human beings worthy of a positive life and future. Following conviction and having initially felt that they had lost their rights to be part of society, the participants spoke of starting to recognise their achievements, develop a more balanced opinion of themselves, feel stronger, feel less afraid, develop more internal control and develop a more relational sense of themselves through the process of the group. These changes were linked to both the work and the process of interacting in a group format with facilitation.

Subcategory 7.3: Developing more flexible pro-social thinking

Having space to explore and discuss attitudes in this environment was linked to shifts in beliefs and more flexibility in thinking. Participants generally considered this a 'clever' product of the process, as they noticed opinions gradually shifting in both themselves and other group members over the course.

'... one thing I've learned in, up there, if I have a problem and I don't solve it, I don't see it as a failure, I see it as a learning curve, cos I look at it and think 'how can I look at it differently' so it's just reinforcing that sort of thing, where you change yourself, to reinforce that reflecting, where you think 'oh yeah, I could, I see your point now, I could do it that way...' (George: 535-540).

Participants reflected on how the process made them think about things they had previously not considered or actively avoided. This related to how they viewed themselves, others, their offending, and the world around them, through questioning and deconstructing within the group discussion things they had previously taken for granted (e.g. attitudinal norms). The ability to consider the different contextual influences on their decision to offend, along with being able to recognise the impact of their behaviour on others, was regarded a powerful tool in lowering people's defences for 'the wall come down' and strengthening their resolve to not reoffend. This work contributed to group members reviewing their lifestyle choices and values and in general this was seen as a skill that equips the group members to better participate with different points of view and to cope with life and relationships.

Subcategory 7.4: Improved self management and life skills

Participants cited group work as integral to promoting and developing skills in self-management. They regarded it as 'clever' that the group developed skills in both managing their own lives and in supporting others to manage theirs. All participants noted improved life skills as a result of the group experience, including better management and relationship to emotions, and improved coping with interpersonal problems.

"...it made you think, think about things you didn't want to ... and it.. think about things you didn't want to talk about, and for someone to, you know, in my case, I've had some things bottled up for 40 years or whatever, um, I, it was, er, quite an achievement in some ways, you know' (Adam: 568-571).

This involved a recognition that self-management is broader than the circumstances immediately around the offence. This included adopting the 'good lives' perspective that takes a holistic approach to wellbeing and risk management rather than view the offending behaviour in isolation. The act of interacting and forming relationships with others within a group environment was perceived as valuable for promoting effective interpersonal skills due to learning from each other: giving feedback, supporting one another, challenging one another, helping identify people in each other's social networks and the process of working as a group. Participants spoke of internalising these skills and experiences as new or expanded capabilities over the course of the programme, and applying them to their day-to-day lives, which was facilitated through the process of confronting rather than avoiding problems.

7.4 The emergent core dimension: A humanised, empowering and safe grounding for engagement and subjective change

An interpretation of the data suggests that moving from a dehumanised, controlled and unsafe state towards one that is humanised, empowered and safe is central to group member engagement and subjective change. This process seems to be supported when professionals understand the role of contextual influences and have an awareness of how these states can affect individual and group member behaviour. Facilitators who are skilled in adapting their interpersonal interactions appropriately to take account of these dynamics support this process. As the composition of each group will be variable, the facilitators' role appears integral in both containing and shaping these dynamics through their interpersonal approach. Key to this role is the facilitators' ability to find a balance between personable and boundaried qualities, along with the skill of responsively adapting this relational style to take account of the group and the individual processes within it.

Understanding and managing the shame that can inhibit group member engagement fosters the process of 'humanising' group members and requires the ability to connect with the group members as people rather than the label. As one participant positively reflected: 'I think they were all treating us quite, like we were human beings and adults' (Ben: 1135-1136). A balanced and responsive facilitator approach seems to encourage a group dynamic of acceptance that encourages the development of respectful relationships central to both a humanising experience and a change-enabling process.

The process of empowering change in group members appears supported by understanding the influence of institutional dynamics on both the client and professional. This seems integral to facilitating awareness of power dynamics and adopting a balanced, responsive and motivational facilitator style to break down these interpersonal divides. One participant reflected that the community facilitators were successful in achieving this and it made them 'very different... separate, it felt like a very separate group from Probation' (Dan: 1365-1366). Allowing group members to take an active role in shaping their programme experience encouraged group ownership: 'Whenever we were in charge we all felt like proper adults, you know, and it made us feel like proper people, like it made me feel like a proper person' (Charles: 1065-1067).

Ownership encouraged intrinsic motivation, rather than superficial engagement, and made the process experience more meaningful. This seems likely to encourage group members to

integrate the learning. The subsequent increase in group members' confidence, hope and self worth seemed to encourage them to take control of their lives positively.

With regard to creating a safe environment, understanding the obstacles in the context of stigma, institutional expectations and public judgement of sexual offending seems important to form appropriate boundaries to contain these anxieties. As one participants observed '...It's the confidence in knowing that nothing left the room, um that's obviously a big thing' (Adam: 425-426). When facilitators managed the group dynamics and build trust in relationships, group members felt enabled to have confidence in the process and to more freely engage and push out of their comfort zone for development. This seemed to be experienced as fundamental to increasing the group members' ability to utilise the group process to develop more mature self-management skills.

8. DISCUSSION

This section will consider what the research results offer to understanding the role of interpersonal processes in sexual offending programmes in light of existing literature. By approaching from a Counselling Psychology perspective, it will reflect on how the findings may inform professional practice with this client group and will draw from research and papers from the sexual offending field in relation to broader psychological theory to consider the organisational implications of the results, the studies limitations and areas for future research.

8.1 A dynamic and balanced approach: The implications of a core process of humanising, empowering and creating safety

These research findings seem to suggest that an interpersonal process of humanising, empowering and creating safety in a context that is often dehumanising, controlling and unsafe can be central to engagement and effective functioning in sexual offending treatment programmes. Without this grounding the group appeared less likely to function effectively, which arguably limited subjective change and perceived learning.

Using a Counselling Psychology lens to approach this research created an opportunity to value pluralism, engage with professional tensions and better understand the influence of wider systems upon this field of practice (Orlans & Van Scoyoc, 2009). There appears to be much that could be gained from Counselling Psychology having a presence in the field of sexual offending treatment when research is increasingly pointing to an approach that values interpersonal interactions that are congruent with values based on social justice, giving marginalised people a voice and facilitating wellbeing (Strawbridge & Woolfe, 2010). Indeed, as in other recent studies, these findings broadly contest original assumptions about the need to use a confrontational approach to push for group member confessions to achieve change (Salter, 1988; Stephenson, 1991; Morrison, Erooga & Beckett, 1994) and supports the idea that providing a more enabling environment is conducive to genuine engagement and meaningful change (Beech and Fordham, 1997; Serran, Fernandez, Marshall & Mann, 2003; Beech and Hamilton-Giachritsis, 2005; Marshall et al, 2002; 2005). Previous research has tended to present a list of static therapeutic qualities associated with a positive group experience and have provided little information grounding why they may be necessary and how they may be implemented or responsively adapted. By comparison, this research places emphasis on the

dynamic nature of human interactions between the group and facilitators, and the need to negotiate a dynamic balance appropriate to the context, group process and group members' shifting needs. By explicitly recognising the contextual influences that can dehumanise, control and impair safety, professionals are in a better position to responsively adapt their practice on an on-going basis with awareness of how this may impact on the individual, the group and on themselves as facilitators. The model suggests that the interpersonal dynamics within the group have the potential to either contribute to building a humanised, empowered and safe experience or fall into traps of reinforcing a dehumanised, controlled and unsafe environment. This bears significance, as productive and mature group functioning was thought to develop out of this process and deemed central to cultivating learning and change. By contrast, when this process was not achieved the group seemed to function more immaturely and superficially, which limited learning and benefits from attending. Consistent with Counselling Psychology values, this recognises the key role of relationships in providing a safe and supportive interpersonal climate, which allows for group members to tolerate uncertainty, relate more helpfully to one another, push outside their comfort zone to maturely challenge one another, hold each other accountable and own their change process. These attributes encourage the idea of developing a healthier self-concept in general psychological practice (Erikson, 1950; Rogers, 1951, Winnicott, 1960). Furthermore, this model offers scope to reflect on how individuals conceptualise their change process in relation to their experience of these dynamics. This provides an opportunity for professionals to review how relevant or helpful these areas may be to risk and personal development. The current study therefore tentatively offers a more integrated understanding of the interpersonal processes that may enable or inhibit engagement and subjective change on sexual offending treatment programmes. This places focus on a way of 'being' rather than 'doing' (Woolfe, 1990). The implications of this model on theory and practice will be discussed below along with consideration of how they may be achieved or managed.

8.2 Explicitly integrating context issues into practice

Given the powerful impact of contextual issues upon group engagement highlighted in the analysis, there may be a clear need to explicitly acknowledge and manage these influences as part of the group process. Failing to do so appeared to create significant barriers to group engagement and could prevent attendance on programmes. This seems to further support a Counselling Psychology ethos in practice as it has been observed by Cordess (2002) that the sign of a good forensic Counselling Psychologist is the ability to see past the obstacles created by the

context to see the human being and develop a relationship through a therapeutically respectful manner.

8.2.1 Understanding stigma, shame and denial

Social stigma is the extreme devaluation of social identity of a person or group based on characteristics that mark them as different from other members of a society (Crocker, Major & Steele, 1998). Shame can be understood as an all encompassing and overwhelming perception of the self as 'bad' that feels fixed and unchangeable (Tangney & Dearing, 2002). This research highlights how the stigma of sexual offending is particularly potent and can prompt debilitating subjective feelings of shame in response to this societal mirror. As a consequence, some group members had difficulties tolerating the group process and felt that change was unachievable. The analysis further supports recent literature that suggests denial can be a natural response to shameful feelings (Blagdon, Winder, Gregson & Thorne, 2014) through the observation that resistance and denial were often discussed interchangeably. This is consistent with the idea that there are a number of defences and coping strategies group members are inclined to use to avoid confronting the painful reality of their offending behaviour (Reid, Harper & Anderson, 2009).

From a Counselling Psychology angle, a number of implications for practice are then raised, particularly concerning the need to understand the impact of shame on the individual. For some, this stigmatising experience seemed to be a painful extension of an already shameful sense of self that was perhaps relevant to their motivation to offend. It has consistently been supported by research that people who have committed a sexual offence often suffer from feelings of low self-worth (Marshall, Champagne, Brown, & Miller, 1997; Marshall, Champagne, Sturgeon, & Bryce, 1997; Marshall, Cripps, Anderson, & Cortoni, 1999; Marshall & Mazzucco, 1995). A negative sense of self is correlated with intimacy deficits, emotional loneliness, poor coping and offence related sexual interests, which are all dynamic risk factors to offending (SARN; Thornton, 2002). Indeed, sexually addictive and compulsive behaviour has been conceptualised as an intimacy disorder based on shameful early attachment experiences (Adams & Robinson, 2001) signifying that for many the process of overcoming shame in sexual offending treatment does not merely relate to engagement, but also offence-related treatment needs.

Another potential implication could be for people with narcissistic personality traits who have been convicted of a sexual offence, as they can be prone to shame-rage (Tangney, Wagner, &

Gramzow, 1992b) and splitting as a defence (Gramzow & Tangney, 1992). This can prompt devaluation of others, difficulties reality testing and empathy deficits (Martens, 2005). The perceived criticism for their offending therefore has the potential to be a source of hostility, aggression, anxiety and resistance in the process, which could be a barrier to engagement and adequately relating to other people in the group. However, stigma may not be as pressing for certain complex personalities (e.g. those with psychopathic or sadistic traits, or those whose behaviour felt justified) who do not experience high levels of shame for their offending (Marshall, Marshall, Seran & O'Brien, 2009).

Consistent with general psychotherapy practice, these findings highlight how shame can prevent group members wanting to open up in the group to expose their perceived 'badness' and subsequently can prompt defensiveness (Gilbert & Proctor, 2006). Recognising these links seems vital to practice as failing to recognise the impact of shame can lead to group member behaviour being perceived as 'difficult' and prompt countertransference responses in professionals that are punitive and dehumanising. Challenges arisewhen the accredited programmes tend to open with offence-focussed work that has the potential to exacerbate rather than manage these feelings. While these programmes are currently being rewritten in recognition that this may be unhelpful for group members (Carter, 2015), in the interim treatment unit staff may benefit from considering how to actively utilise and adapt their therapeutic style to ameliorate the interpersonal pressures to help lower group members' shameful feelings and help them to develop more compassionate views of themselves.

8.2.2 Understanding the system of control and spotting power traps

This research emphasises the need for awareness and monitoring of the processes that can contribute to institutional resistance (Hollin, 1990; 1995), particularly in prison interventions. It also highlights the merits of holding this intervention in a community setting. Understanding the interplay of control and the triggers that prompt these divides appears important to better manage power dynamics and develop relationships of equality, acceptance and respect central to engagement and group functioning. This signifies important areas for reflection for the National Offender Management Service as this research had not intended to make comparisons between community and prison interventions, yet participants consistently made these observations.

This research suggests that professionals can be controlling within both contexts, but these dynamics are more pronounced within the prison where a wider range of contextual control

pressures are present. In support of previous observations, there was anxiety and frustration that facilitators in prison have a significant influence on parole decisions from the reports they write (Crewe, 2009). This highlights the dilemma of a dual relationship, where professionals who work therapeutically in a forensic setting are expected to hold conflicting ethical norms of being interested in client wellbeing while protecting the public (Ward, 2014). The participants' observations about the contrast between their experience of prison and community programmes suggest that the professional environment has a powerful impact on facilitators ability to manage these tensions to find an appropriate balance that does not hinder effective practice. Indeed, the responsibility of being held accountable to people's 'risk' has the potential to create an institutional anxiety that fosters rigidity as a defence mechanism (Menzies-Lyth, 1988). This is suggested by the observation that the prison approach, whose infrastructure is more punitive, feels more controlling than the community's. While justifiably this nature of intervention calls for robust and defensible practice, understanding the impact of these contextual dynamics appears important as they run the risk of triggering inflexible responses and protocols from professionals, which can be experienced as dehumanising and controlling for group members.

This dynamic of control also potentially has significance to group member offence-related risk issues. As it is common for people who commit sexual offences to hold an external locus of control, the offending behaviour, in part, can be understood as a way of reclaiming some internal sense of control by putting themselves in a position of sexual power (Groth, Hobson & Gary, 1982). The Criminal Justice System is an agency that has control of those within it, and as reflected in the analysis it therefore appears to ironically externalise individual's feelings of control, which is in conflict with group member empowerment and contributes to feelings of inadequacy (SARN; Thornton, 2002). Consistent with Mitchell and Milikian (1995), the results raise further challenges when facilitators have to manage their own feelings triggered by countertransference responses to non-compliance or feelings of deception. Professionals must therefore to be aware of the implications and able to recognise these interpersonal power traps that can create obstacles to a helpful process. A Counselling Psychology presence may facilitate effective practice in considering how as an institute anxieties are moderated about risk so they do not trigger unnecessarily punitive or controlling responses from professionals, but equally offer appropriate and helpful boundaries.

Counselling Psychology values seeks 'to recognise social contexts and discrimination, and to work always in ways that empower rather than control and also demonstrate the high standards of anti-discriminatory practice appropriate to the pluralistic nature of society today' (BPS, 2005a, p1-2.). From an organisational perspective, professional contributions and presence may have implications for the National Offender Manager Service (NOMS), the Prison Service, the Probation Service and the Criminal Justice System in how they think about enhancing programme delivery and the training of facilitators, in particular in spotting and managing these institutional dynamics and intra-group processes.

8.2.3 Understanding and managing obstacles to safety

As cited in the results, this study has argued a need to understand the significant barriers to creating a safe, therapeutic environment in a punitive institution, with people who face the reality of scathing public perceptions about their offending and fear of confronting their own shame and self-criticism. While achieving a safe therapeutic environment is a foundation to group psychotherapy (Bion, 1962b; Yalom & Leszcz, 2005; Gilbert & Leahy, 2007) there is little acknowledgement of this process in the field of sexual offending and terms relating to 'safety' are largely saved in reference to protecting other people against the group member.

While the role of a group contract is cited as key to creating safety, the facilitators face the dilemma of having limits to confidentiality based on their responsibility to protect the community. Consequently, sexual offending treatment programmes have been considered 'a systematic sabotage of traditional ethics' within the therapeutic world (Glaser, 2003; p114). How facilitators negotiate this dilemma is therefore integral, as the results signify that the framework of confidentiality offered was largely sufficient in creating safety. The implication is that as long as the boundaries and limitations of confidentiality are clear, consistent and appropriately enforced, the group can feel safe enough to engage. Indeed, respectfully managing these boundaries in a personable way appears key to ensure that the pendulum does not completely swing to the opposite extreme where the overall group management is lost, so safety and programme value are compromised, suggesting that there is an active process where facilitators need to maintain boundaries in a way that does not get pulled into a confrontation.

8.3 Developing a group culture of acceptance and ownership

As the data consistently referenced how the attitude and contributions of other group members were often more significant than those of the professionals, there are implications for how the

groups are populated. As will be discussed in later sections, while these dynamics may be managed to some degree helpfully by the facilitators, there must be consideration of what is realistic and fair to expect professionals to manage. The rest of the group, whose process may be facilitated or jeopardised by the behaviour and attitude of other group members, also signifies the importance of group members having adequate motivation to engage positively with the programme. These dynamics support the need for thorough suitability assessments and appropriate one-to-one pre-group work to increase the likelihood that group members can adequately engage meaningfully and non-judgementally with the process, which is consistent with the suggestion that suitable referrals are the 'life source' of a therapy group (AGPA, 2007).

8.3.1 Developing a group dynamic of acceptance

As shame is a self-conscious emotion based on a perceived negative social response to impropriety (Tangney, Miller, Flicker & Barlow, 1996), it is perhaps not surprising that the research indicates that the process of overcoming these painful feelings appears supported by positive human interactions built on acceptance. As a micro-society (Yalom, 1995), the group format seems to offer the opportunity for group members and facilitators to meet each other as human beings to create a social experience of support and appropriate relatedness, allowing for defences to be lowered and new self-perceptions to be experienced. In support of Perkins, Hammond, Coles & Bishopp (1998) this environment can provide a social arena where group members become less closed and deal with previously unresolved shame, anger or anxiety. This has significance to practice as it provides a space to develop hope and a belief in the ability to change, which is also relevant to a state of empowerment and safety. The group theoretically has the potential to facilitate and develop the human warmth system that may have been lacking from previous attachment experiences, which is relevant to addressing shameful self views (Gilbert & Proctor, 2006). The facilitators' personable, non-judgemental qualities and ways of relating also seem significant as they can model a dynamic of acceptance, which allows group members to feel treated both like human beings and adults. This process appears to be key to group members developing trust in the group process and engaging more freely.

8.3.2 Achieving a culture of collaboration and group ownership

In line with Marshall and his colleagues' (2005) reflections, this study highlights the importance of the facilitators having a role that instils a culture where group members drive the work and have an active role in shaping their treatment and goals. Yalom and Leszcz (2005) described this as the 'the self-monitoring group' norm. However, this research suggests that the term 'ownership' better encapsulates a process of group empowerment with a subgroup of people

who are marginalised and largely stripped of their social rights. Having a sense of autonomy and self-belief seems to bolster group members' ability to overcome social adversity, and has an active role in the change process. Therefore, the facilitators' role in communicating and supporting this message appears integral, as the group are more receptive to engaging with this norm when there was a climate of stability, trust and respect. This seems dependent on the interplay between the group composition and the facilitators' skill in managing the interpersonal dynamics. Validating group member's contributions, using an open, socratic questioning style (Paul & Elder, 2006), using motivational interviewing (Miller & Rollnick, 1991) and setting up exercises to be lead by the group appears significant to developing feelings of empowerment, autonomy and personal agency. Of importance to achieving this process is an interpersonal environment based on discussion rather than instructions, particularly when maintaining boundaries. This has implications across the treatment process as the facilitators ability to maintain the balance in their interpersonal style is negotiated by how they encourage communication rather than shutting people down with rules that create an 'us and them' dynamic. This appears central to the process of moving from a controlled to an empowered state as it contributes to mature functioning by encouraging facilitators and group members alike to interact and relate as adults.

8.3.3 Safety versus comfort

This research highlights a need to distinguish between feeling safe and feeling comfortable within the group. Having a safe frame of therapy appears to help group members tolerate more discomfort, which may be understood as allowing them to work within their proximal zone of development (Vgotsky, 1978). Achieving a balance, where group members feel comfortable enough in the group to develop trust, but not to the extent where this becomes an avoidance strategy to addressing their problems, appears to underpin this position. In light of the growing call for more positive work with people who have committed a sexual offence, there is a risk Of losing this balance and becoming polarised. Indeed, group members spoke of the value of challenge in their experience of the programme. In fact, they tended to respect the facilitators who were most knowledgeable about their file information and were able to respectfully integrate this into the work to explore new avenues without being pulled into a confrontational approach that violates safety. Therefore, comfort and engagement cannot be the only product of the interpersonal environment as personable but boundaried interactions that develop trust and respect can be seen as a key to unlocking a culture of accountability, challenge, ownership and collaborative discussion integral to subjective change and growth.

8.4 Reflexive practice: Negotiating a balanced & responsive approach

When a balanced and responsive interpersonal approach from the facilitators was not achieved, group members described feeling coerced or pushed into work, or neglected altogether. This feeling was linked to superficial engagement with the process and holding resentments that exacerbate contextual obstacles rather than break them down. While these skills can be developed in facilitator practice, more understanding and self-awareness is needed in times when facilitators find it difficult to utilise these skills and fall into traps of being punitive, neglectful or dehumanising. By formally integrating more reflective practice into the facilitators working role and through supervision, this awareness may be achieved.

8.4.1 Maintaining a vocational and personable approach

The need to demonstrate the interpersonal qualities of being non-judgemental, genuine, relaxed, open, empathic and with appropriate humour is consistent with previous research both within the field of sexual offending (Beech & Fordham, 1997; Kear-Colwell & Pollack, 1997; Beech & Hamilton-Giachritsis, 2005) and wider psychology (Rogers, 1957). This also extends to the nature of facilitator's interactions with one another as professionals, as having a personal, 'close knit' team was considered important to creating a relaxed but contained interpersonal climate, which seems to model a group norm (Yalom & Rand, 1966) for group interactions. However, the ability to adapt these qualities to individual needs is important as it was acknowledged that group members have different ways of relating and coping. As a client group that often has difficult attachment experiences (Ward, Hudson, Marshall & Sigert, 1995), it seems beneficial to recognise that people have default relational patterns and so, may not be responsive to a 'one size fits all' interpersonal approach. Therefore a genuineness and ability to connect to different individuals appears important, particularly as it seems to become more difficult when a group member exhibits challenging behaviour. Responsiveness is further necessary in facilitators judging the tone of different elements of work within the group process, suggesting that facilitators would benefit from developing their awareness of how they negotiate this balance of personable and boundaried qualities. Such development may be supported through integrating more reflective practice into their working process to help prevent traps of attributing difficult dynamics to a group member alone, or to unknowingly recreate unhelpful attachment dynamics that may increase group member feelings of shame or hostility and reduce treatment impact. A Counselling Psychology presence in these organisational developments may further support this development.

8.4.2 Maintaining the therapeutic frame

The importance of therapeutic boundaries is highlighted through this research in the group members' own conscious acknowledgement of a need for this frame in the group process. This highlights the need for a clear, transparent contract for group members, which is appropriately enforced through the facilitators' personable interpersonal style. A respectful, collaborative and discussion based approach to managing boundaries is key to this balance, and a need to use reflective practice to effectively negotiate these boundaries in the process. Winnicott (1962) reflected that commonly those who have committed offences are seeking boundaries and an authority figure as they are unconsciously looking for what they have been deprived of in their early relationships. As many people who have committed a sexual offence have experienced difficult or traumatic life events (Marshall & Marshall, 2000), boundary development may have been disrupted (Prentky, Knight, Sims-Knight, Straus, Rokous & Cerce, 1989), which is seen as integral to building positive identity and healthy expressions of intimacy (Evans, 1988). This seems pertinent to this client group as difficulties forming emotionally intimate relationships and feelings of inadequacy are common dynamic risk factors (SARN; Thornton, 2002). This also appears to bear significance to the violation of boundaries in sexual offending behaviour, which requires the perpetrator to overcome, both, their own and their victim's emotional, physical and sexual inhibitors (Finkelhor, 1984). Creating a clear therapeutic frame therefore appears to have an important role in modelling and promoting the development of appropriate boundaries vital to personal wellbeing, mature development, intimacy skills and sexually appropriate behaviour. This also offers support for the idea that confrontational approaches are harmful to the change process as they are intrusive and, in turn, replicate this theme of boundary crossing (Evans, 1988). Thus, there is apparently real value, from the participant perspective, of facilitators skilfully applying a fluid and responsive balance, that incorporates clear directions and formal expectations alongside personable, interpersonal relatedness as appropriate to a given situation.

8.5 Attunement and formulation skills

A professional who lacks understanding of what might be prompting an individual's behaviour (e.g. a response to shame) could run the risk of being pulled into relational traps that lead to a loss of the aforementioned balance, which can dehumanise, control and threaten the group member's experience of emotional safety (e.g. by responding passively or punitively). There is therefore argument for the development of modest formulation skills and appropriate awareness of transference and countertransference issues to allow professionals to better

understand group member behaviour and develop appropriate responses to manage these challenges. Integrating these skills into training, supervision, reflective practice and session planning with co-facilitators may help facilitators develop a more active awareness of group behaviour and help prevent them unknowingly fall into unhelpful relational patterns. This has the potential to help facilitators prepare for certain behaviour to appropriately manage and empathise with both the individuals circumstances and their own personal and professional responses.

This supports the idea that attunement and predictability facilitate responsiveness to the individual and group process (Baim & Morrison, 2011). Working in a way that is sensitive to individual attachment styles is thought to encourage an interpersonal approach that supports meta-cognition, reflective function and a broader range of coping strategies to meet life's challenges (Crittenden, 1997). This is consistent with the findings of this research that suggest balanced and responsive interpersonal qualities promote mature functioning. Baim and Morrison's (2011) attachment-based assessment and intervention with adults who pose a risk of harmful sexual behaviour offers pragmatic suggestions of adapting practice, based on the understanding of individual attachment patterns. This thesis would add that attunement is required both in relation to individual attachments but also to its broader influence on the individuals response to context (e.g. social pressures and views of sexual offending). The suggestion that clients hold learnt interpersonal patterns of how to interact based on previous social experience and attachments (Safran, 1998) has particular significance when considering that the organisational set-up of the programmes may mirror attachment experiences based on other institutional settings (e.g. care homes where parental bonds are inconsistent and often unexpectedly cut). An awareness of these transference issues could help increase understanding of client behaviour and enable facilitators to respond more effectively, particularly when considering the counter-transference issues that may arise from misunderstanding these issues (e.g. difficulty demonstrating empathy, interpersonal conflict), which creates obstacles to demonstrating positive therapeutic characteristics (Day, 1999; Friedrich & Leiper, 2006). This therefore offers scope to understand the individual rather than solely categorise people's needs, which would indirectly reinforce dehumanising themes of labelling. Facilitators should also be recognised as socially embedded individuals working with this difficult nature of offending behaviour. Indeed, it has been found that practitioners can experience significant negative and difficult feelings in response to the work (Mitchell & Milikian, 1995). This includes a tendency to feel controlled and deceived, which can impact on

their ability to create and maintain the therapeutic relationship, which is at the heart of the humanising experience. Integrating elements of formulation into the assessment and treatment process to support facilitators in understanding the individual and their behaviour within the group may support this practice. While sexual offending treatment programmes take a more structured approach to shape the work and create safety, a reflexive and psychologically informed ethos offers an opportunity to support this practice so it does not become inflexible, rigid and controlling. Counselling Psychology can contribute to this in practice, research and service development.

8.6 The relevance of the subjective change process to risk of reoffending

This research suggests effective ways of engaging the group members and encouraging effective group functioning to prompt movement and change. While there were a number of constructs identified that appear both helpful for the individual and congruent to managing risk dynamics (e.g. self worth; Thornton, 2002), there were a number with questionable evidenced links to recidivism. If, indeed, the facilitators are 'steering the ship' and the participants are 'doing the pedalling', could we be heading them in the wrong direction? As the subjective change cited by group members was generally congruent with the programme agenda (e.g. responsibility for offending through challenging excuses for the behaviour and practising social skills), it emphasises the influence of these institutional messages on the group members, which calls to question how far these relate to building a better future and addressing risk of re-offending.

The programmes were written nearly twenty years ago and are no longer well supported by contemporary theory and evidence. Although our understanding has evolved, the manual has generally remained the same. In response to the high prevalence of attachment difficulties and trauma in group-member histories, the National Offender Management Service (NOMS) has recently reported on using developments in bio-psycho-social approaches to develop sexual offending programmes (Carter, 2015). As a consequence, it has been argued that there is a need for programmes that are sensitive to the neurobiology of people who have committed a sexual offence (Creedon, 2009) to impact on developmental intimacy skills and self-regulation relevant to recidivism rates (Carter, 2015; Thornton, 2002). An increasing amount of studies are now contending the original assumptions that group members are required to take full responsibility for their behaviour to lower their risk of reoffending (Hanson and Morton-Bourgon, 2005). In contrast, new research signals that rather than being a risk issue to overcome, denial may in fact be a protective factor for group members to preserve a healthy sense of self (Blagdon,

Winder, Gregson & Thorne, 2014; Craissati, 2015). Deconstructing offending behaviour appears to provide limited benefits for the group members, and can create shame-based defences to understanding the function of their offending and the needs it may be filling. Furthermore, research suggests that people who have committed a sexual offence do not necessarily lack empathy skills or morality but they are suppressed when the needs being met by offending are stronger (Marshall, 1996). Sexual offending may be better understood as compensatory in nature, suggesting it may be more effectively managed through fulfilling life needs appropriately (Hudson & Ward, 2010). If sexual offending can broadly be understood as an attachment-based intimacy problem, there appear significant merits to drawing attention to the relational quality of the therapeutic process as this appears to have the potential to influence treatment progress. Therefore, while this research highlights interpersonal processes to facilitate change, it also emphasises the need for clarity about implicit formulations and assumptions about people who have offended sexually and how they inform what the programmes aim to achieve. While we may develop a better interpersonal climate to guide group members towards this change, it may prove unhelpful if we do not consider what is meaningful for them as individuals. The implications of this will be discussed in the section below.

8.7 Organisational implications

8.7.1 Professional identity of the facilitators and programme

A key question raised through the research process relates to the identity of sexual offending programmes and practitioners. As Ward (2010) reflected, is our work punishment or therapy? Are our intentions psycho-educational, coaching or therapy? This question is in need of some scrutiny as it is central to understanding and guiding professional practice in this area. While an understanding of facilitative processes may be helpful, it may be limited by a lack of engagement in clarifying what the aims of the intervention are. This may be a further area supported by the Counselling Psychology profession, which places uniqueness of identity at the heart of its existence (Woolfe, Strawbridge, Douglas & Dryden, 2010). Perhaps sexual offending treatment units need to develop more confidence in owning an identity, which can be sensitive to the unique contextual influences of this field with a clearer view of what equates to meaningful change. This could extend to negotiating the differences between prison and community based interventions, as both may have different requirements to achieving an enabling grounding. While professionals are faced with the dilemma of offering an intervention

to support the perpetrator while protecting the public, there is growing evidence to suggest that these two priorities may not be inharmonious. it appears that supporting the individual to develop and meet their needs in a positive and future-focussed way is likely to reduce the likelihood of offending, which is beneficial for both client and public wellbeing (Ward, Mann & Gannon, 2007).

However, the theme of balance may be relevant to this development of programme identity. The development of future programmes appears to barely acknowledge the offence and the focus falls on addressing broader needs (Good Lives Model; Ward, Mann & Gannon, 2007). This seems to recognise sexual offending as an attachment based and developmental problem. While this may be an effective approach, in the spirit of balance one wonders whether there is the potential for this to go to the opposite extreme. While a confrontational approach is clearly unhelpful, the role of accountability and challenge can be helpful. Although denial may be regarded as a protective factor for some, one wonders whether it is too simplistic to generalise and it may be more prudent to understand the function of denial for the individual. Indeed, if we completely move away from discussing the offence is there the potential to collude with secrecy and avoidance, and inadvertently reinforce people's shame and avoidant coping? Are we ignoring that, for some, the process of accepting their conviction and offence contributes to mature development and improved self-regulation? While it is suggested that this has little relevance to reconviction rates, theoretically, this may enhance individuals inner peace, spirituality and self-management, which are needs identified by the Good Lives model (Ward & Brown, 2004).

With regard to facilitator identity, the research analysis has highlighted scope for certain process issues to be helpfully integrated into the work and signifies relevance to attrition levels. However, although highly trained practitioners, facilitators are not regarded therapists or psychologists. Current assessment tools do not specifically require facilitators to develop formulations about their clients yet research is pointing to the benefits of developing this understanding. This presents a dilemma, as it appears that politically it is not deemed appropriate to consider this intervention a form of therapy as this has wider implications for training and resources. Therefore, to utilise the research in a way that will inform practice helpfully requires some thought to consider what may be realistic within this professional context. In line with the theme of this research, perhaps there is a balance to be found where this field can develop and be confident in its own identity, which involves finding a 'good

enough' interpersonal approach to support group members in their development on the programme. This would undoubtedly be a fluid and on-going process, requiring the incorporation of basic process issues into the culture and training of sexual offending programmes. This may be facilitated by developing modest formulation skills to help professionals better understand the individual and their path to offending. Providing more consultancy with psychologists could integrate these skills in treatment management supervision sessions and incorporate more reflexive practice in the facilitators working role. Considering the rich interest in enhancing practice in this field, there is scope for these developments to be integrated into both national awareness and team functioning.

8.7.2 What is realistic to expect of facilitators?

As this research highlights, there are challenges to the facilitators offering a humanised, empowered and safe grounding. As socially embedded individuals, facilitators are not impervious to the attitudes and beliefs that contribute to group member stigmatisation. However, as part of their job, they are required to manage difficult group dynamics, individual issues and contain their own feelings in relation to the process and content of the work. On a daily basis, facilitators are exposed to the details of abuse, which they are expected to contain and hold (Moulden & Firestone, 2007). Potentially, the more these dynamics permeate the facilitator, the more difficult it may be to retain best practice and balance in the work. However, how much space and resources do they have to process these issues and how much can we expect them to open themselves up to working with transference and countertransference in the current context? As observed by Clarke (2011), there is a very real discussion to be had about how much the facilitators are expected to tolerate, and how to engage in an active process of developing resilience. However, as discussed, developing the skills to become attuned to relational dynamics may enable facilitators to manage obstacles to the therapeutic environment and engage in processes relevant to group member development (McCluskey, 2002). The neglect of exploring these dynamics may miss an opportunity to maximise the effectiveness of the programmes and certain relational issues may continue to provide obstacles to engagement for some people. Being conscious of these processes may offer an opportunity for professionals to process and manage the impact of the work appropriately rather than potentially deny its existence. Hence, the value of a simple yet thorough model to bring these processes and practice issues into active awareness. This raises the importance of facilitators having space to engage with these dynamics, which highlights a

need to consider the role of facilitators' own personal therapy or a more active space in supervision to support these professionals.

8.8 Limitations & future research

As this research has embraced a realist social constructivist approach to the research, it represents one interpretation of the data yet is open to this construct having relevance to a wider application beyond the small participant sample. The intersubjective process between the participant's articulated experience and the researcher's efforts to extract and construct meaning from these accounts is rightly considered both a responsibility and privilege, which has implications for the knowledge it can offer (Willig, 2012). The results are tentative based on the limited number of participants in an abbreviated version of grounded theory. This was not aspiring to reach a point of saturation, and the findings, although representative of the data, were not aiming to be generalizable. However, it offers constructs that may represent 'tendencies' in this professional field (Elder-Vass, 2012). In the spirit of different methodological approaches offering new knowledge, there may be benefit from further support and refinement of these constructs to reflect on their relevance to a wider demographic and potentially be compared to other constructs. By utilising a variety of methods, the implications of this research model may be considered in relation to different contexts from multiple perspectives, for example, through focus groups, case studies, facilitator perspectives and triangulation (Cohen & Manion, 2000). It can also be argued that quantitative methods may offer an opportunity to administer a wider scale evaluation of these research findings to explore the breadth of these opinions and potentially highlight conflicting experiences. There is an increased interest in using mixed methodologies with the aim to unite different philosophical positions as means of best answering research questions (Duncan & Nicol, 2004).

In light of the broadness of the current research, scope to explore each component of the research model in more detail exists. Exploring context, group interactions, the facilitator role, group functioning and experience of subjective change as separate areas of enquiry may allow for a fuller understanding of each area. For example, there appears a need for further research to observe the impact of contextual differences between community and prison interventions on professional practice to explore how these influences may be effectively managed or utilised. The current study also offered limited scope to explore the individual's experience of subjective change with much sophistication. There is therefore need for research to focus on a wider picture to gauge subjective perspectives on risk and wellbeing. There is also scope for the

core dimension of this research (moving from a dehumanised, controlling and unsafe state, to one that is humanised, empowered and safe) to be more specifically studied in relation to both group member and facilitator experience and perspective of the programme process.

As the individual attachment styles of group members appear to influence their response to the relational dynamics of the programme, there is scope to have a more focussed study of how these may influence the group members' experience and gains. It may also be interesting to relate these findings to current theoretical knowledge to reflect on the compatibility of certain theoretical models to potentially enhance practice (e.g. limited reparenting; Young, Klosko & Weishaar, 2003). It can be noted that this research does not take into account group members who feature on the psychopathy scale. From the existing research, it is indicated that people with psychopathic traits can be understood as having complex treatment needs with a challenging interpersonal and emotional style, which emphasises the importance of an effective working alliance to facilitate engagement (Oliver & Wong, 2006). The current research highlights processes that therefore may be suitable as there is an emphasis on responsive interpersonal interactions and a supportive interpersonal climate. However, this warrants further exploration.

The heterogeneity of this study's participant sample lacked diversity. Although the participant demographic (White British; limited age range) was considered a fair reflection of the Thames Valley catchment, it is not a fair representation of heritage, culture and age nationally. This therefore highlights a need for research with a wider range of diversity. Furthermore, this research only drew from experiences of men who had completed the programme. There is argument that more needs to be understood about those that are unable to engage and who discontinue the programme. These findings indicate that facilitators are less effective at managing responses to more challenging behaviour and people who deny their offence, some of which potentially have a high risk of reconviction. Therefore there is need for future research to consider the group members who 'slip the net' as it is indicated that those who drop off the programme are more likely to reoffend than those that never started it (Hanson et al, 2002).

9. CONCLUSION

This research reflects on the power of utilising interpersonal processes to create a humanising, empowering and safe grounding to facilitate engagement and effective group functioning on sexual offending group work programmes. Creating a space where facilitators and group members can collectively connect as human beings in the context of a society that demonises sexual offending and within an institution that is responsible for criminal enforcement and public protection was shown to be significant. Integrating Counselling Psychology principles with these findings offers an opportunity to develop balance, which respects subjectivity, the therapeutic alliance and appropriate boundaries as a foundation to effective practice. It draws attention to the need for sexual offending interventions to reflect on their professional identity to establish how the work aims to support both client wellbeing and public safety, along with discussion regarding what may be reasonable expectations in engaging more challenging group members who may be in need of support. This offers a tentative model for facilitators, managers and wider organisations to reflect on their practice and negotiate the complex dynamics of this work.

10. REFLEXIVE STATEMENT (PART 2)

When I started this study, I valued my Counselling Psychology identity over that of my facilitator identity. I was dismayed at the manual format of the sexual offending intervention and the neglect of process issues in the work. However, as the research has evolved I have come to respect each field of practice. My research indicates that the programme and facilitators are generally well regarded by clients' and are reported to support subjective benefits, which suggests that professionals are managing to negotiate this complex professional terrain with some success. While a manual-based intervention can be limiting and in conflict with Counselling Psychology values of catering for the individual, when used with some flexibility there are perhaps some benefits to having a frame that both facilitators and group members can utilise to give the work some shape, containment and safety. Such a framework may be particularly important when considering the identity of facilitators as different from therapists or psychologists. Nonetheless, using a Counselling Psychology perspective has provided a grounding to review practice and pluralistically consider the role of interpersonal processes within this context to highlight areas in need of change. I have found that sensitively integrating these values has enriched and supported this process, as they have largely been congruent with the client's voice. The interplay between the different sides of my professions has therefore been an on-going negotiation through the research process as both have influenced and informed one another. This has highlighted the importance from a Counselling Psychology perspective to connect with the human being, while acknowledging through experience in sexual offending treatment that a person's likelihood of reoffending is not a personality contest. This emphasises the importance of understanding the individual rather than merely 'getting on' as people. It has also highlighted the important balance between robust assessments that facilitate the process rather than control or punish out of anxiety about 'risk'.

Returning to the critical incident in the first part of my reflexive statement, this research offers some understanding of this professional experience of losing balance in my interpersonal approach. When effective practice can be understood as the ability to negotiate a responsive interpersonal style, my passive reaction to this group member gives a live example of how this approach can be lost in response to challenging group dynamics. On reflection, I recognise that I found it difficult to attune to him as an individual and develop a formulation of his behaviour. This created obstacles to the therapeutic relationship as I found there was little I could relate or empathise with. I now understand my withdrawal as a countertransference reaction to his

apparent lack of shame about his offending behaviour. In light of this research, it appears that as a socially embedded individual I found myself in a moral struggle in response to my social and personal expectation for him to show remorse for his actions. While I believe my views of sexual offending are markedly different to societies, I am still sensitive to the impact of this behaviour on victims. Furthermore, working within the Criminal Justice System with an expectation to help people address their risk of offending, I was faced with having to tolerate behaviour that was in conflict with programme and institutional agendas to accept responsibility and demonstrate motivation for change. As this group member did not conform to these expectations I had the dilemma of managing these dynamics without becoming punitive. When combined with the personal distress triggered by how this group member discussed his offending, my response appeared to be protective of my personal wellbeing while preventing my judgements becoming apparent to the client. I also wonder whether my withdrawal may have unconsciously been the desired response from the group member. It is possible that prompting shock in others may have had a role in keeping distance between him and others on the group, or perhaps there was something he gained (e.g. feelings of power) from presenting in this way. Had I a better understanding of him as an individual, I may be in a better position to formulate an answer to these reflections. This has therefore emphasised the importance of attunement, recognising countertransference reactions and developing better formulations of group member's in my practice. This has felt fundamental to facilitating better relatedness and subsequently a more helpful response to difficult interpersonal dynamics. It has also highlighted for me, the value of integrating these process issues into supervision for the future development of both practitioners and the wider unit.

Despite the tensions of both researching and working in the same field, it has meant that I have kept in close contact to the emerging research in this area. I have reflected on my own professional practice with this client group and found myself adapting my approach in an attempt to take on board the feedback from participants. It has led me to reflect on the impact of context in my practice along with the reality that finding balance and responsiveness is an active process, which requires regular reflecting, consulting, supervision and peer support. Inevitably, no person will find the perfect balance, and this perhaps highlights the role of being 'good enough', and the value of recovery and reparation of the therapeutic alliance when this balance inevitably gets lost (Bordin, 1979).

11. REFERENCES

- Adams, K.M., & Robinson, D.W. (2001). Shame reduction, affect regulation, and sexual boundary development: Essential building blocks of sexual addiction treatment. *Sexual Addiction and Compulsivity: The Journal of Treatment and Prevention*, (8)1, 23-44.
- Abel, G.G., Blanchard, G.T., & Becker, J. (1978). An integrated treatment program for rapists. In R. Rada (Ed.), *Clinical Aspects of the Rapist* (pp. 161-214). New York: Grune and Stratton.
- Allam, J., Middleton, D., & Brown, K. (2006). Different clients, different needs? Practice issues in community-based treatment for sex offenders. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 7(1), 69–84.
- American Group Psychotherapy Association (AGPA, 2007) *Practice guidelines for Group Psychotherapy*. New York: American Group Psychotherapy Association.
- Anderson, C.M., Reiss, D.J. & Hogarty, G.E. Schizophrenia and the family: A practitioners guide to psychoeducation and management. New York: Guilford.
- Bailey, K.D. (1994). Methods of social research (4th ed). New York: Free Press.
- Baim, C., & Morrison, T. (2011). Attachment-based practice with adults: A new practice model and interactive resource for assessment, intervention and supervision. Brighton, UK:

 Pavilion.
- Baker, T.L. (1994), *Doing social research (2nd Ed.)*. New York: McGraw-Hill Inc.
- Bandura, A. (1977). Social learning theory. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Beech, A. & Fordham, A.S. (1997). Therapeutic climate of sexual offender treatment programs.

 Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment, 9(3), 219–237.
- Beech, A., Friendship, C., Erikson, M., & Hanson, K.R. (2002). The relationship between static and dynamic risk factors and reconviction in a sample of UK child abusers. *Sexual Abuse:*A Journal of Research and Treatment, 14(2), 155-167.
- Beech, A.R., & Hamilton-Giachritsis, C.E. (2005). Relationship between therapeutic climate and treatment outcome in group-based sexual offender treatment programs. *Sexual Abuse:*A Journal of Research and Treatment, 17(2), 127–140.
- Beech, A.R., & Mann, R.E. (2002). Recent developments in the treatment of sexual offenders. In J. McGuire (Ed.). *Offender rehabilitation: Effective programs and policies to reduce reoffending,* (pp. 259-288). Chichester: Wiley.
- Bhaskar, R. (1998). The possibility of naturalism. London: Routledge.
- Bion, W.R. (1961). Experiences in groups. New York: Basic Books.
- Bion, W.R. (1962b) *Learning from experience*. London: Heinemann.

- Bion, W.R. (1968). Experiences in groups. London: Tavistock Publications.
- Blagden, N., Winder, B., Gregson, M., & Thorne, K. (2014). Making sense of denial in sexual offenders: A qualitative phenomenological and repertory grid analysis. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 29, 1698-1731.
- Bordin, E.S. (1979). The generalizability of the psychoanalytic concept of the working alliance.

 *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice, 16, 252-260.
- Breckenridge, J.P., Jones, D., Elliot, I. & Nicols, M. (2012). Choosing a methodological path:

 Reflections on the constructivist turn. *Grounded Theory Review: An International Journal*, 1(11).
- British Psychology Society. (2005). Professional practice guidelines. Leicester: BPS.
- British Psychological Society. (2010). Code of human research ethics. Leicester: BPS.
- Brown, S.C., Richard a Stevens, J., Troiano, P.F., and Schneider, M.K. (2002). Exploring complex phenomenon: Grounded theory in student affairs research. *Journal of College Student Development*, 43(2), 1-11.
- Brown, S. (2005). *Treating sex offenders: An introduction to sex offender treatment programmes*. Cullumpton: Willan Publishing.
- Budman, S.H., Demby, A., Redondo, J.P., Hannan, M. *et al* (1998). Comparative outcome in time-limited individual and group psychotherapy. *International Journal of Group Psychotherapy*, *48*, 38-63.
- Burr, V. (2003). Social constructionism (2nd edition). London: Routledge.
- Cann, J., Falshaw, L. & Friendship, C. (2004). Sexual offenders discharged from prison in England & Wales: A 21 year reconviction study. *Legal and Criminological Psychology,* 9(1), 1-10.
- Carter, A. (2015). *Developments in programmes for sexual offending*. Retrieved from www.forensicpsychology.co.uk
- Casper, F. (1995). *Plan analysis: Toward optimising psychotherapy*. Seattle, WA: Hogrefe & Huber.
- Casper, F. (1997). Plan analysis. In T. Eells (Ed.), *Handbook of psychotherapy case* formulation (pp. 124-149). New York: Guilford.
- Charmaz, K. (1995). Grounded Theory. In: Smith, J., et al. (eds.), *Rethinking methods in psychology*, pp. 27-49. London: Sage.
- Charmaz, K. (2003). Grounded Theory: Objectivist and constructivist methods. In N.K.Denzin & Y.S. Lincoln (Eds.), *Strategies of qualitative inquiry* (2nd ed., pp. 249-291). London: Sage Publications Ltd.

- Charmaz, K. (2006). *Constructing Grounded Theory: A practical guide through qualitative analysis*. London: Sage Publications Ltd.
- Ciardha, C.O., & Gannon, T.A. (2011). The cognitive distortions of child molesters are in need of treatment. *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, 17(2), 130–141.
- Clarke, J. (2011). Working with sex offenders: Best practice in enhancing practitioner resilience.

 *Journal of Sexual Aggression, 1-21.
- Cohen, L., & Manion, L. (2000). Research methods in education. (5th ed.). London: Routledge.
- Collins, S., & Nee, C. (2010). Factors influencing the process of change in sex offender interventions: Therapists' experiences and perceptions. *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, 16(3), 311-331.
- Cooney, A. (2010). Rigor and grounded theory. Nurse Researcher, 14(4), 17-22.
- Cooper, M. (2009). Welcoming the other: Actualising the humanistic ethic at the core of Counselling Psychology practice. *Counselling Psychology Review*, 24(3/4), 119-129.
- Cooper, M., & McLeod, J (2007). A pluralistic framework for counselling and psychotherapy: Implications for research. *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research: Linking Research with Practice* 7(3), 135-143.
- Cordess, C. (2002). Building and nurturing a therapeutic alliance with offences, in M. McMurran (ed.), *Motivating Offenders to Change: A Guide to Enhancing Engagement in Therapy.*Chichester: Wiley.
- Cormier, W.H., & Cormier, L.S. (1991). *Interviewing strategies for helpers*. Pacific Grove, CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Craissati, J. (in press). Should we worry about sex offender who deny their offences? *Probation Journal*.
- Cree, V., Clapton, G., & Smith, M. (2014). Moral Panics, Jimmy Savile and social work: A 21st century morality tale. *Discover Society*.
- Creedon, K. (2009). How trauma and attachment can impact neurodevelopment: Informing our understanding and treatment of sexual behaviour problems. *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, 15(3), 261-273.
- Crewe, B. (2009). *The prisoner society: Power, adaptation, and social life in an English prison.*Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Crittenden, P. M. (1997). Patterns of attachment and sexual behavior: Risk of dysfunction versus opportunity for creative integration. In L. Atkinson & K. J. Zucker (Eds.), *Attachment and psychopathology* (pp. 47-93). New York: Guilford.
- Crocker, J., Major, B., & Steele, C. (1998). Social stigma. In D. Gilbert, S. T. Fiske, & G. Lindzey

- (eds.), Handbook of social psychology (4th ed., pp. 504-553). Boston: McGraw Hill.
- Cutcliffe, J.R. (2004). Adapt or adopt: developing and transgressing the methodological boundaries of grounded theory. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, *51*(4), 421-428.
- Data Protection Act (1998). Chapter 29. http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1998/29/data.pdf
- Day, A. (1999). Sexual offender views about treatment: A client survey. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 8(2), 93-103.
- Drapeau, M. (2002). Subjectivity in research: Why not? But... *The Qualitative Report, 7,* available online at www.nova.edu/ssss/QR/index.html.
- Drapeau, M. (2005). Research on the processes involved in treating sexual offenders. *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment, 17*(2), 117–125.
- Drapeau, M., & Letendre, R. (2001). De la rigueur en recherché qualitative. *Recherches Qualitatives*, 22, 73-92.
- Draucker, C.B., Martsolf, D.S., & Poole, C. (2009). Developing distress protocols for research on sensitive topics. *Archives in Psychiatric Nursing*, *23*(5), 343-350.
- Duncan, E.A.S. & Nicol, M.M. (2004). Subtle realism and occupational therapy: An alternative approach to knowledge generation and evaluation. *British Journal of Occupational Therapy*, *67*, 453-456.
- Elder-Vass, D. (2010). *The causal power of social structures*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Elder-Vass, D. (2011). The causal power of discourse. *Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour,* 41, 143-160.
- Elder-Vass, D. (2012). Towards a realist social constructionism. *Sociologia, Promblemas e Práticas, 70,* 9-24.
- Elliott, R., Fischer, C.T., & Rennie, D.L. (1999). Evolving guidelines for publication of qualitative research studies in psychology and related fields. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology,* 38(3), 215-229.
- Erikson, E. H. (1950). Childhood and society. New York: Norton.
- Etherington, K. (2004). *Becoming a reflexive researcher: Using our selves in research*. London: Jessica Kingsley Publishers.
- Evans, S. (1988). Shame, boundaries and dissociation in chemically dependant, abusive and incestuous families. In Potter-Effron, R. T., & Potter-Effron, P. S. *The treatment of shame and guilt in alcoholism counselling*. (pp. 157-179). Haworth Press: London.
- Evenden, L. (2008). An evaluation of sex offender treatment for offenders sentenced to custody.

 Internet Journal of Criminology, available online at

- http://www.internetjournalofcriminology.com/Evenden%20-%20An%20Analysis%20of%20Sex%20Offender%20Treatment.pdf
- Finkelhor, D. (1984). Child sexual abuse: New theory and research. New York: Free Press.
- Foulkes, S.H. (2012). *Group analytic psychotherapy: Method and principles.* London: Karnac Books Ltd.
- Frank, J.D. (1971). Therapeutic factors in psychotherapy. *American Journal of Psychotherapy, 25,* 350-361.
- Friedrich, M. & Leiper, R. (2006). Countertransference reactions in therapeutic work with incestuous sexual abusers. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, *15*(1), 51-68.
- Friendship, C., Mann, R., & Beech, A.R. (2003). Evaluation of a national prison-based treatment program for sexual offenders in England and Wales. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, *18*, 744-759.
- Frisbie, L.V. & Dondis, E.H. (1965). Recidivism among treated sex offenders. *California department of mental hygiene research monograph*. No. 5. Sacramento: California Department of mental hygiene.
- Gannon, T.A., & Rose, M.R. (2008). Female child sexual offenders: Towards integrating theory and practice. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 13(6), 442-461.
- Garrett, T., Oliver, C., Wilcox, D.T., & Middleton, D. (2003). Who cares? The views of sexual offenders about the group treatment they receive. *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 15(4), 323-338.
- Gee, J. P. (2005). *An introduction to discourse analysis: Theory and method* (2nd ed.). London: Routledge.
- Gergen, K.J. (2001). Social construction in context. *Journal of Community Applied Social Psychology*, *13*(5), 409-411.
- Gilbert, P. and Leahy, R.L. (2007). *The Therapeutic Relationship in Cognitive Behavioural Psychotherapies*. London: Routledge.
- Gilbert, P., & Proctor, S. (2006). Compassionate mind training for people with high shame and self-criticism: Overview and pilot study of a group therapy approach. *Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy*, *13*, 353-379.
- Glaser, B.G. (2003). Therapeutic Jurisprudence: an Ethical Paradigm for Therapists in Sex Offender Treatment Programs. *Western Criminology Review 4*(2), 143-154.
- Glaser, B.G. (2002). Constructivist grounded theory? Forum: Qualitative Social Research, 3.
- Glaser, B.G. (2002a). Grounded theory and gender relevance. *Health Care for Women International*, 23, 786-793.

- Glaser B.G. & Strauss A.L. (1967). *The discovery of grounded theory: Strategies for qualitative research*. Aldine: Chicago.
- Golding, N., & Duggal, A. (2011). *Commissioning services for women and children who have* experienced violence or abuse a guide for healthy commissioners. Retrieved from http://www.dh.gov.uk/publications.
- Goodman, L.A., Liang, B., Helms, J.E., Latta, R.E., Sparks, E., & Weintraub, S.R. (2004). Training Counseling Psychologists as social justice agents: Feminist and multicultural principles in action. *The Counselling Psychologist*, *32*, 798.
- Gramzow, R., & Tangney, J. P. (1992). Proneness to shame and the narcissistic personality.

 *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 18, 369–376.
- Groth, A.N., Hobson, W.F., & Gary, T.S. (1982). The child molester: Clinical observations. In R. Conte & D.A. Shore (Eds.). *Social work and child sexual abuse* (pp.129-144). New York: Haworth Press.
- Hanson, R.K. (2002, September). *Empirical evidence of sex offender treatment efficacy.* Paper presented at 7th Biannual Conference of the International Association for the treatment of sexual offenders, Vienna, Austria.
- Hanson, R.K., Gordon, A., Harris, A.J.R., Marques, J.K., Murphy, W., Quinsey, V.L., & Seto, M.C. (2002). First report of the collaborative outcome data project on the effectiveness of psychological treatment for sex offenders. Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment, 14(2), 169-194.
- Hanson, R.K., & Morton-Bourgon, K.E. (2005). The characteristics of persistent sexual offenders: A meta-analysis of recidivism studies. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(6), 1154-1163.
- Harkins, L., & Beech, A. (2007). Measurement of the effectiveness of sex offender treatment.

 *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 12, 36 44.
- Harris, G., Rice, M., & Quinsey, V. (1998). Appraisal and management of risk in sexual aggressors: Implications for criminal justice policy. *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law, 4,* 73-115.
- Harry, B., Sturges, K.M., & Klingner, J.K. (2005). Mapping the process: An exemplar of process and challenge in grounded theory analysis. *Educational Researcher*. *34*(2), 3-13.
- Hazler, R.J., & Barwick, N. (2001). *The therapeutic environment: Core conditions for facilitating therapy.* Buckinghamshire: Open University Press.
- HM Prison Service (2000). *Theory manual for the core programme*. Available from Interventions Group, HM Prison Service, 108 Cleland House, London, SW1P 4LN.

- Hollin, C. R. (1990). *Cognitive–behavioral interventions with young offenders*. Elmsford, NY: Pergamon Press.
- Hollin, C. R. (1995). The meaning and implications of "programme integrity". In J. McGuire (Ed.), What works: Reducing reoffending—guidelines from research and practice. Chichester, UK: Wiley.
- Hollin, C.R., & Palmer, E.J. (2006). Offending behaviour programmes: History and development.

 Offending behaviour programmes: Development, application and controversies. John
 Wiley & Sons Ltd.
- Home Office (1991). *Treatment programmes for sex offenders in custody: A strategy.* London: Home Office.
- Horvath, A.O., & Greenberg, L.S. (1994). *The working alliance: Theory, research and practice.*New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Horvath, A.O. (2000). The therapeutic relationship: From transference to alliance. *Journal of Counselling Psychology/In session: Psychotherapy in Practice, 56*(2), 163-173.
- Hudson, K. (2005). *Offender identities: Sex offender perspectives on their treatment and management*. London, UK: Willan Publishing.
- Hudson, L., & Ozanne, J. (1988). Alternative ways of seeking knowledge in consumer research. *Journal of Consumer Research*, *14*(4), 509-521.
- Hudson, S.M., & Ward, T. (2010). Interpersonal competency in sex offenders. *Behaviour Modification*, *24*(4), 494-527.
- Jacobson, N.S., Follette, W.C., & Revenstorf, D. (1984). Psychotherapy outcome research:

 Methods for reporting variability and evaluating clinical significance. *Behavior Therapy*,

 15, 336-352.
- Jennings, J.L., & Sawyer, S. (2003). Principle techniques for maximising the effectiveness of group therapy with sex offenders. *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment,* 15, 251-267.
- Jones, C. (1996). Establishing a sex offender treatment programme within a prison. *Psychiatric Bulletin*, 20, 261-263.
- Kazdin, A.E. (1978). *History of behaviour modification: Experimental foundations of contemporary research.* Baltimore: University Park Press.
- Kasket, E. (2013). The counselling psychologist researcher. The counselling psychologist researcher. In G. Davey (Ed.), *Applied Psychology*, Student Companion Site. Chichester, West Sussex: BPS Blackwell. Available on: http://bcs.wiley.com/he-

- bcs/Books? action=mininav&bcsId=6483& itemId=1444331213& assetId=297219& resourceld=29364& newwindow=true
- Kear-Colwell, J. & Pollack, P. (1997). Motivation or confrontation: Which approach to the child sex offender? *Criminal Justice and Behaviour, 24,* 20-33.
- Kirsch, L., & Becker, J. (2006). Sexual offending: theory of problem, theory of change and implications for treatment of effectiveness. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 11,* 208-224.
- Klein, S., & Fowler, S. (2000). How Can We Protect Our Children If These Monsters Are

 Allowed to Live? There Is No Cure for Them. They must hang; victim's mum hits out
 as you vote for child sex killers to be executed. *Sunday People*. Retrieved from

 http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1G1-63767620.html
- Lavinia, G. (2004). Humanistic or psychodynamic: what is the difference and do we have to make a choice? *Self and Society, 31*(6), 5-19.
- Lincoln, Y.S., & Guba, E.G. (1985). *Naturalistic inquiry*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Losel, F., & Schmuker, M. (2005). The effectiveness of treatment for sexual offenders: A comprehensive meta-analysis. *Journal of Experimental Criminology, 1,* 117-146.
- Luborsky, L., & Crits-Christoph, P. (1998). *Understanding transference: The core conflictual* relationship them method (2nd ed.). Washington DC: American Psychological Association.
- Lussier, P., & Davies, G. (2011). A person-orientated perspective on sexual offenders, offending trajectories, and risk of recidivism: A new challenge for policymakers, risk assessors, and actuarial prediction? *Psychology, Public Policy and Law, 17*(4), 530-561.
- Mandeville-Norden, R. & Beech, A. (2004). Community-based treatment of sex offenders. *Journal of Sexual Aggression, 10*(2) 193-214.
- Marshall, W.L. (1996). The sexual offender: Monster, victim or every man? *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Practice*, 8(4), 317-335.
- Marshall, W.L. (2005). Therapist style in Sexual Offender Treatment: Influence on indices of change. Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment, 17(2), 109-116.
- Marshall, W.L., Anderson, D., & Fernandez, Y.M. (1999). *Cognitive behavioural treatment of sexual offenders*. Chichester, England: Wiley.
- Marshall, W.L., & Barbaree, H.E. (1990). Outcome of comprehensive cognitive behavioral treatment programs, In W. Marshal and H. Barbaree (Eds.). *Handbook of sexual assault:**Issues, theories and treatment of the offender. Plenum press, New York, pp. 363-385.
- Marshall, W.L., Champagne, F., Brown, C., & Miller, S. (1997). Empathy, intimacy, loneliness and

- self-esteem in nonfamilial child molesters: A brief report. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse,* 6(3), 87-98.
- Marshall, W.L., Champagne, F., Sturgeon, C., & Bryce, P. (1997). Increasing self-esteem of child molesters. *Sexual Abuse: Journal of Research and Treatment*, *9*(4), 321-333.
- Marshall, W.L., Cripps, E., Anderson, D., & Cortoni, F. (1999). Self-esteem and coping strategies in child molesters. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, *14*(9), 955-962.
- Marshall, W.L., & Mazzucco, (1995). Self-esteem and parental attachments in child molesters. Sexual Abuse: Journal of Research and Treatment, 7(4), 279-285.
- Marshall, W.L., & Marshall, L.E. (2000). The origins of sexual offending. *Trauma Violence Abuse,* 1(3), 250-263.
- Marshall, W.L., Marshall, L.E., & Kingston, D.A. (2011). Are the cognitive distortions of child molesters in need of treatment? *Journal of sexual aggression*, 17(2), 118-129.
- Marshall, W.L., Serran, G., Moulden, H., Mulloy, R., Fernandez, Y. M., Mann, R., & Thornton, D. (2002). Therapist features in sexual offending treatment: their reliable identification and influence on behaviour change. *Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy*, *9*(6), 395-405.
- Marshall, W.L., Ward, T., Mann, R., Moulden, H., Fernandez, Y.M., Serran, G. & Marshall, L.E. (2005). Working positively with sexual offenders: Maximising the effectiveness of treatment. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, *20*(9), 1096-1114.
- Marshall, W.L., Marshall, L.E., & Kingston, D.A. (2011). Are the cognitive distortions of child molesters in need of treatment? *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, 17(2), 118-129.
- Marshall, W.L., Marshall, L.E., Serran, G.A, & O'Brien, M.D. (2009). Self-esteem, shame, cognitive distortions and empathy in sexual offenders: Their integration and treatment implications. *Psychology, Crime and Law, 15*(2-3), 217-234.
- Martens, W.H.J. (2005). Shame and narcissism: Conflicting dimensions of pride, self-esteem and pathological vulnerability. *Annals of the American Psychotherapy Association*, 8(2), 10–17.
- Martin, S. (1997). Sex offender treatment: An uphill journey. *Journal of Child and Youth Care*, 11, 27-42.
- Martinson, R. (1974). What works? Questions and answers about prison reform. *The Public Interest, 35,* 22-54.
- Maykut, P., & Morehouse, R. (1994). *Beginning qualitative research: A philosophical and practical guide*. Washington DC: Falmer.
- McCluskey, U. (2002). The dynamics of attachment system-centred group psychotherapy.

- *Group Dynamics: Theory, Research and Practice, 6*(2), 131-142.
- McGuire, J. (1995). What works: Reducing reoffending: Guidelines from research and practice. London: John Wiley & Sons.
- Menzies-Lyth, I. (1988). Containing anxiety in institutions: selected essays (vol. 2) A report on a study of the nursing service of a general hospital. London: Free Association Books.
- Miller, W.R., & Rollnick, S. (1991). *Motivational interviewing: Preparing people to change addictive behavior.* New York: Guilford Press.
- Mills, J., Bonner, A., & Francis, K. (2006). The development of constructivist grounded theory.

 *International Journal of Qualitative Methods, 5(1), Article 3. Retrieved August 26, 2015

 from http://www.ualberta.ca/~iiqm/backissues/5_1/html/mills.htm
- Mitchell, C., & Melikian, K. (1995). Treatment of male sexual offenders: Countertransference reactions. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse* 4(1), 87-93.
- Montgomery, C. (2002). Role of dynamic group therapy in psychiatry. *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, 8(1), 34–41.
- Moos, R.H. (1986). Group environment scale manual (2nd ed.). Palo Alto, CA: Consulting Psychologists Press.
- Morrison, T., Erooga, M., & Beckett, R.C. (1994). Sexual offending against children:

 Assessment and treatment of male abusers. Routledge: USA and Canada.
- Morrow, S.L. (2005). Quality and trustworthiness in qualitative research in counseling psychology. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, *52*(2), 250-260.
- Morrow, S.L. (2007). Qualitative research in Counselling Psychology: Conceptual foundations. *The Counselling Psychologist*, *35*(2), 209-235.
- Moulden, H. M., & Firestone, P. (2007). Vicarious traumatization: The impact on therapists who work with sexual offenders. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, 8,* 67-83.
- Nota News, (2011). The membership newsletter of the national organisation of the treatment of abusers, 68, 1-24.
- Oliver, C. (2011). Critical realist grounded theory: A new approach for social work research.

 British journal of social work, 1-17.
- Oliver, M. E. & Wong, S. C. P. (2006). Psychopathy, sexual deviance, and recidivism among sex offenders. *Sexual Abuse: A Journal and Treatment, 18*(1), 65-82.
- Orlans, V., & Van Scoyoc, S. (2009). *A short introduction to Counselling Psychology*. Sage publications ltd: London.
- Ortlipp, M. (2008). Keeping and using reflective journals in the qualitative research process. *The Qualitative Report, 13*(4), 695-705.

- Paul, R., & Elder, L. (2006). The art of socratic questioning: Based on critical thinking concepts and tools. Dillon Beach: Foundation for Critical Thinking Press.
- Perkins, D., Hammond, S., Coles, D., & Bishop, D. (1998). *Review of sex offender treatment programmes*. Department of psychology Broadmoor hospital. Prepared for the high security services commissioning board (HSPSCB).
- Perry, J.C. (1990). *Defense mechanisms rating scale: Manual,* 5th ed. Cambridge University, Boston.
- Perry, J.C. (1994). Assessing psychodynamic patterns using the idiographic conflict formulation.

 *Psychotherapy Research, 3, 239-252.
- Perry, J.C. (1997). The idiographic conflict formulation method. In T.E. Eells (Ed.), *Handbook of psychotherapy case formulation* (pp. 137-165). Washington DC: American Psychological Association.
- Perry, J.C., & Cooper, S.H. (1989). An empirical study of defence mechanisms, I: Clinical interview and life vignettes ratings. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 46, 444-452.
- Polaschek, D.L.L. (2011). Many sizes fit all: A preliminary framework for conceptualizing the development and provision of cognitive-behavioural rehabilitation programs for offenders. *Aggression and Violent Behaviour*, *16*, 20-35.
- Prentky, R.A., Knight, R.A., Sims-Knight, J.E., Straus, H., Rokous, F., & Cerce, D. (1989).

 Developmental antecedents of sexual aggression. *Development and Psychopathology,*1(2), 153-169.
- Reid R. C., Harper J. M., Anderson E. H. (2009). Coping strategies used by hypersexual patients to defend against the painful effects of shame. *Clinical Psychology & Psychotherapy*, 16, 125–138.
- Ridley, D. (2008). Sources of information and conducting searches. In *The literature review:*A step-by-step guide for students, London: Sage.
- Robinson, L.A., Berman, J.S., & Neimeyer, R.A. (1990). Psychotherapy for the treatment of depression: a comprehensive review of controlled outcome research. *Psychological Bulletin*, *108*, 30-49.
- Rogers, C. (1951). *Client-centered therapy: Its current practice, implications and theory*. London: Constable.
- Rogers, C.R. (1957). The necessary and sufficient conditions of therapeutic personality change. *Journal of Consulting Psychology, 21*(2): 95-103.
- Rogers, C.R. (1957). A note on the nature of man. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 4, 199-203.
- Rogers, C.R. (1961). *On becoming a person.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

- Salter, A. (1988). Assessment and treatment of child sex offenders and victims. Newbury Park: Sage.
- Safran, J.D. (1998). Widening the scope of cognitive therapy. New York: Jason Aronson.
- Safran, J.D., & Segal, Z.V. (1990). *Interpersonal process in cognitive therapy.* New York: Basic books.
- Sandhu, D., Rose, J., Rostill-Brookes, H. & Thrift, S. (2012). It's intense to an extent: A qualitative study of the emotional challenges faced by staff working on a treatment programme for Intellectually disabled sex offenders. *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 25(4): 308-318.
- Sawyer, S. (2002). Group therapy with adult sex offenders. In B. Schwartz & H. Cellini (Eds.), The sex offender: vol 4. Kingston, NJ: Civic Research Institute.
- Seidman, I. (2013). *Interviewing as qualitative research: A guide for researchers in education* and the social sciences. Teachers College Press.
- Serran, G., Fernandez, Y., Marshall, W.L., & Mann, R.E. (2003). Process issues in treatment:

 Application to sexual offender programs. *Professional Psychology*, *34*(4), 368-374.
- Sims, C. (2010). Couselling psychology in forensic settings. In Woolfe, R., Strawbridge, S.,

 Douglas, B., & Dryden, W. (3rd Ed). *Handbook of Counselling Psychology.* (pp. 454-465).

 Sage Publications: London.
- Skinner, B.F. (1969). *Contingencies of reinforcement: a theoretical analysis*. Appleton-Century-Crofts. (p.283).
- Smith, J.A., & Osborn, M. (2003). Interpretative phenomenological analysis. In J. A. Smith (Ed.), Qualitative psychology: A practical guide to methods (pp. 51-80). Sage: London.
- Soothill, K., & Walby, S. (1991). Sex crimes in the news. Routledge, London.
- Stephenson, M. (1991). A summary of an evaluation of the community sex offender program in the pacific region. *Forum on Corrections Research, 3,* 25-20.
- Strauss, A., & Corbin, J. (1990). *Basics of qualitative research: Grounded theory procedures and techniques*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Strauss, A. L. & Corbin, J. (1998). *Basics of qualitative research: Grounded theory procedures and techniques. (2nd ed.)* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Strawbridge, S. & Woolfe, R. (2010). Counselling Psychology: Origins, developments and challenges. In R. Woolfe, S., Strawbridge, B., Douglas & W. Dryden (Eds.), *Handbook of Counselling Psychology* (3rd ed.). London: Sage.
- Tangney, J.P.L, & Dearing, R. L. (2002). Shame and guilt. New York: Guildford.
- Tangney, J.P., Miller, R.S., Flicker, I., & Barlow, D.H. (1996). Are shame, guilt and embarrassment

- distinct emotions? Journal of Personality and Social Psychology 70(6), 1256.
- Tangney, J. P., Wagner, P., & Gramzow, R. (1992b). Proneness to shame, proneness to guilt, and psychopathology. *Journal of abnormal psychology*, *101*, 469–478.
- Thomas-Peter, B. A. (2006b). The modern context of psychology in corrections: Influences, limitations and values of 'What Works'. In G. J. Towl (Ed.), *Psychological research in prisons* (pp. 24-39). Oxford: BPS & Blackwell Publishing Ltd.
- Thornton, D., Mann, R.E, & Williams, F.M.S. (2000). *Therapeutic style in sex offender treatment*.

 Available from Offending Behaviour Programmes Unit, HM Prison Service, Abell House,
 John Islip Street, London, SW1P 4LH.
- Thornton, D. (2002). Constructing and resting a framework for dynamic risk assessment. *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment, 14,* 139-153.
- Toporek, R.L., Gerstein, L.H., Fouad, N.A., Roysircar, G., & Israel, T. (2006). *The handbook for social justice in counseling psychology: Leadership, vision and action.* Sage: London.
- Toseland, R.W., & Siporin, M. (1986). When to recommend group treatment: a review of the clinical and the research literature. *International Journal of Group Psychotherapy*, 36(2), 171-201.
- Vattano, A. J. (1972). Power to the people: self-help groups. Social Work, 17, 7-15.
- Vess, J. (2009). Fear and loathing in public policy: Ethical issues in laws for sex offenders.

 Aggression and violent behaviour, 14(4), 264-272.
- Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*.

 Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wakeling, H.C., Webster, S.D., & Mann, R.E. (2005). Sexual offenders' treatment experience: a qualitative and quantitative investigation. *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, 11(2), 171-186.
- Ward, T. (2010). Punishment or therapy? The ethics of sexual offending treatment. *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, 16(3), 286-295.
- Ward, T. (2014). The Explanation of Sexual Offending: From Single Factor Theories to Integrative Pluralism. *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, *20*, 130-141.
- Ward, T., & Brown, M. (2004). The Good Lives Model and conceptual issues in offender rehabilitation. *Psychology, Crime & Law, 10*(3), 243-257.
- Ward, T., Hudson, S.M., Marshall, W.L., & Siegert, R. (1995). Attachment style and intimacy deficits in sexual offenders: A theoretical framework. *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment, 7*(4), 317-335.
- Ward, T., Mann, R.E., & Gannon, T.A. (2007). The good lives model of offender rehabilitation: Clinical implications. *Aggression and Violent Behaviour*, *12*(1), 87-107.

- Ward, T., Melser, J., & Yates, P.M. (2007). Reconstructing the risk, need, responsivity model:

 A theoretical elaboration and evaluation. *Aggression and Violent Behaviour*, *12*, 208-228.
- Ware, J., Mann, R.E. & Wakeling, H.C. (2009). Group versus individual treatment: What is the best modality for treating sexual offenders? *Sexual Abuse in Australia and New Zealand,* 1(2), 70-78.
- Willig, C. (2001). *Introducing qualitative research in psychology: adventures in theory and method* (1st ed.). Open University Press: Buckingham.
- Willig, C. (2008). *Introducing qualitative research in psychology* (2nd ed.). Open University Press: England.
- Willig, C. (2012). *Qualitative interpretation and analysis in psychology.* UK: Open University Press.
- Winnicott, D. (1960). The theory of the parent-child relationship. *Internal Journal of Psychoanalysis*. London: Hogarth.
- Winnicott, D.W. (1962). The theory of the parent-infant relationship: further remarks.

 *International Journal of Psychoanalysis, 43, 238-239.**
- Wood, R.M., Grossman, L.S., & Fichtner, C.G. (2000). Psychology assessment, treatment and outcome with sex offenders. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law, 18, 23-41*.
- Woolfe, R. (1990). Counselling Psychology in Britain: An idea whose time has come'. *The Psychologist*, *3*(12), 531-535.
- Woolfe, R., Strawbridge, S., Douglas, B. & Dryden, W. (2010). *Handbook of counselling psychology* (3rd ed.). London: Sage.
- Yalom, I.D. (1980). Existential psychotherapy. New York: Basic Books.
- Yalom, I.D. (1995). *The theory and practice of group psychotherapy, (*4th ed.). New York: Basic Books.
- Yalom, I. D., & Leszcz, M. (2005). The theory and practice of group psychotherapy. New York:

 Basic Books.
- Yalom, I.D., & Rand, K. (1966). Compatibility and cohesiveness in therapy groups. *Arch Gen Psychiatry*, *15*(3), 267-275.
- Yates, P.M. (2009). Is sexual offender denial related to sex offender risk and recidivism? A review and treatment implications. *Psychology, Crime and Law, 15*(2&3), 183-199.
- Young, J.E., Klosko, J.S., & Weishaar, M.E. (2003). *Schema Therapy: A Practioner's Guide*.

 New York: Guildford Press.

Appendix A - Reflective diary excerpt

15/11/2014

Situation - Model building

1) I've realised that I've been trying to organise the research categories and components in a way that makes it neat and linear. This has meant that I have been inclined to present the categories in a specific order, and view participants' subjective change as an end product rather than an active, on-going dynamic process within the group. I think this is because the data still feels quite overwhelming, and finding a straightforward explanation feels less anxiety provoking and easier to process at the moment. The temptation is to get anything on paper and skip corners. I've noticed that this, at times, has led to imposing assumptions on the data (e.g. a component called 'genuine investment', which was only relevant to one participant).

Action step: I think I need to manage these anxieties, and allow myself more time to process the information to start pulling out more nuance. Maybe I need to step back to give myself more flexibility to better reflect multiple relational processes. This has highlighted the importance of revisiting the raw data and my audit to ensure my assertions are grounded in the data, rather than my own views of practice.

2) I've also realised that I was trying to solely present ideal practice rather than capture the participants account which suggests more fluidity in the quality of these relational qualities dependent of a number of influences (e.g. difficult group members behaviour, power dynamics). This again has at times slipped into a 'how to do good practice' way of thinking, which is unrealistic and unhelpful in capturing the participants' varied experiences of the process. I wonder whether I'm trying to present the facilitators in a good light and keep a focus on what works well, where it is probably more beneficial to consider where practice at times falls down and becomes less helpful as it will open up more implications for improving practice. I think I'm also finding it quite overwhelming considering how these dynamic processes can be presented in a way that is digestible. I feel like I have a lot of information I want to share, and there is a trap of getting caught up in the lower level components rather than work from the higher order categories.

Action step: I need to tolerate this uncertainty and be wary of falling in a trap of rushing. I've been steaming ahead and need to slow down, connect with my data and make it watertight. I will spend time cross-referencing the data to the process to keep the participant's voice at the forefront of my decisions in developing this model.

3) I think I've wasted a bit of time trying to present the specific individual's experience of these processes in the model. Every single person has been different and their life experience, attachment style, problem solving styles etc are hugely varied. While this clearly has a bearing on what they take from the programme and how they react to the process, I have realised that a better focus is on thinking about how the facilitators recognise and tune into these differences so they don't assume a 'one size fits all'.

Action step: I can't expect myself to tailor a model to each participant. I can, however, capture more shared experiences and reflect on how the facilitators manage these individual differences within the wider group.



Appendix B - Information sheet

Understanding the role of interpersonal processes between group members and facilitators on sexual offending group work programme

The Principal Investigator

Kimberly Barker Email: kjb0061@londonmet.ac.uk

Consent to Participate in a Research Study

The purpose of this letter is to provide you with the information that you need to consider in deciding whether to participate in this research study. This study is being conducted as part-fulfilment of my Counselling Psychology doctorate at London Metropolitan University.

Project description

You are being asked to take part voluntarily in a research project to explore how interactions between you and the group facilitators have influenced your experience of the sexual offending treatment programme. This will involve attending a one to one semi-structured interview to discuss your experience of the facilitators in the group and their role in what you may/or may not have gained from the programme.

The research procedure

The interview will be audio recorded and then written up for the researcher to analyse. The aim is to identify what factors were felt helpful or unhelpful to your treatment process. This will be used to improve awareness of how to work effectively with group members so they can better benefit from attending the treatment programme.

Confidentiality

Should you wish to participate, all the information you provide will remain completely confidential, and you will be protected from any infringement of privacy. The only exception to this would be if there were concerns regarding harm to yourself or others (e.g. disclosing intentions to self harm, or harm others). All interview data will be stored securely in a locked cabinet that only the researcher will have access to. The information will not be shared with anyone else, including your probation officer and the sexual offending treatment unit. The interview will be transcribed and the data collected will be made anonymous by changing your name and identifying information (e.g. group number, offence, facilitator names). This anonymity will be kept throughout the research process and in the final report and in any further documentation (e.g. research articles). Extracts of the anonymous interview transcriptions will be accessed by the researcher's supervisor and university examiners for the research report to be marked. Brief quotes from interview will be used but these will be fully anonymised. The audio recordings will be erased once transcribed and the electronic transcripts will be kept for 3 years, as publication of the research is a possibility. A copy of the final research project will be made available to you at your request and you will be informed should this research be published.

Location

The interview will take place at a Probation Office of your choice.

Disclaimer

You are not obliged to take part in this study and are free to withdraw at any time prior to the point of data analysis. Participation will have no impact on your probation conditions or record and no individual results will be generated from your involvement. If you have any questions you can talk to me at any stage of the research process. There will also be a debriefing following the interview where you will have an opportunity to ask any further questions. If you are happy to participate you will be asked to sign a consent form prior to your participation. Please retain this information sheet for reference.

If you have any questions or concerns about how the study has been conducted, please contact the study's supervisor, Dr Philip Hayton, School of Psychology, London Metropolitan University, Tower Building, 166-220 Holloway Road, London N7 8DB. Telephone: 020 7133 2622. Email: p.hayton@londonmet.ac.uk.



Appendix C – Registration of interest

 $\frac{\hbox{The role of interpersonal processes in treatment experience on Sexual Offending Group Work}}{\hbox{Programmes}}$

Having read the information sheet outlining the details of this research, please tick an option below:		
	I am interested in participating in the research and I am happy contact me to arrange an interview.	for the researcher to
	Contact number	_
	I am not sure at present whether I would like to participate in the research but I am happy for the researcher to contact me to discuss further.	
	Contact number	_
	I am not interested in participating in the research and would $\underline{\mathbf{r}}$ by the researcher	i <u>ot</u> like to be contacted
Print	t name Signature	Date



Appendix D – Interview schedule (1st round)

Thank you for agreeing to participate in my study. I've invited you to talk to me because I'm interested in your opinion of how the facilitators worked with you and their role in your experience of the programme. Hopefully this will help build awareness of what can be helpful or unhelpful in how facilitators work with group members. All the information will be kept completely anonymous, which I hope will enable you to be as open and honest about your experience as possible. The interview should take around an hour.

PART A - The facilitators (10-15 mins)

1. What was your first impression of the facilitators?

- How did they come across? Did this change?
- How would you describe their approach and qualities?
- What were the differences?
- Did you find yourself preferring different ones at different times? Why do you think this was?
- How did these styles affect your programme experience/programme outcome?

3. How would you describe the way the facilitators interacted with one another?

- What things do you think worked well and what things didn't work well?
- How did you decide whether these things were effective or ineffective for you personally?
- How did this differ between different facilitators?
- What impact did the facilitators' relationship have on your experience of the programme?

PART B – The facilitator and the individual (20/25 mins)

1. How would you describe your relationship with the facilitators in your group?

- How did you get on with each facilitator and how did they get on with you?
- Were there any difficulties/challenges in how you got on?
- What was the difference in your relationship with each facilitator?
- What do you feel influenced these differences?

2. What was it about this relationship, in your view, that was helpful/unhelpful in general?

- Why do you think these qualities are important to you in how people interact with you?
- How did they affect you and your learning?
- How did they affect you as a person?
- How did this affect your programme experience?

PART C – The facilitator and the group (20/25 mins)

1. How would you say the facilitators interacted with the group?

- How did people get on/work together in the group and to what extent did the facilitators influence this?
- How, if at all, did these group interactions affect your experience?
- What were the differences between the facilitators in how they interacted with the group? Did this make any difference to you?
- What are your preferences in how a group is managed? Why?

2. Can you give me an example of when you felt the facilitators managed something well?

- What made this effective for you?
- Why might this be important to you?
- What impact did this have on you and your programme experience?

3. Can you give me an example of when you felt the facilitators could have managed something better?

- What was ineffective about this in your opinion?
- Why might this be important to you?
- What impact did this have on you and your programme experience?

- 4. How able did you feel to participate in the group?
 - Can you describe how the facilitators affected your level of participation?
 - Could they have done anything that would have made you want to engage more fully?
 - Why do you think these work for you as an individual?
 - How did this affect what you could take from the experience?

CLOSING QUESTIONS

- 1. What do you feel you have gained from attending the programme and to what extent did the interactions between you and the facilitators contribute to this?
- 2. Are there any final things you would like to add about your experience of the facilitators on your programme?



Appendix E – Interview schedule (2nd round)

Thank you for agreeing to participate in my study. I've invited you to talk to me because I'm interested in your opinion of how the facilitators worked with you and their role in your experience of the programme. Hopefully this will help build awareness of what can be helpful or unhelpful in how facilitators work with group members. All the information will be kept completely anonymous, which I hope will enable you to be as open and honest about your experience as possible. The interview should take around an hour.

A) Barriers to engagement and change

- 1) Before you started, how did you feel about going on the programme?
 - What, if anything, were you hoping to achieve from going on the programme?
 - What, if any, concerns or reservations did you have about attending?
- 2) In general, how motivated do you think you were to do the programme?
 - Why do you think this was?
- 3) What, if anything, made it difficult to participate in the group?
- 4) How did you feel about yourself before attending the programme?
 - What do you think made you feel this way?
- 5) What role, if any, did the facilitators have in getting you involved in the sessions or not.

B) The atmosphere

- 1) How would you describe the atmosphere in the group?
 - Did this change at different points? What did you make of this?
 - How, if at all, did this affect your experience of the programme?
- 2) How do you think this atmosphere was created?
 - Is there anything you particularly liked or would have wanted to be different?
 - What, if any, role did this have in what you took from the programme?

C) The facilitators

- 1) How would you describe the facilitator's qualities?
 - What did you like or dislike?
- 2) How important was it to you that the facilitators found a balance in their approach (e.g. serious but relaxed)?
 - Why?

- What impact (would it) did it have on you?
- 3) How, if at all, did the facilitators maintain ground rules/boundaries?
 - What was your experience of this?
- 4) How motivating would you described the facilitators?
 - How do you think they did this?
 - What, if any, impact did this have on you?
- 5) Could you give an example of a time the facilitators may not have managed something as well?
 - Was there anything the facilitators did to repair this?
 - Was this helpful? Why?
 - What would you have found helpful in this situation?

D) Relationships

- 1) How would described the facilitators relationship with each other?
 - What, if anything, did you like or dislike about this?
 - How, if at all, did this affect how you felt about being in the group?
- 2) How would you describe your relationship with the facilitators?
 - Did this vary with different facilitators? Why?
 - How did these compare to other people you've met in the criminal justice system? What is your opinion of this?
- 3) How would you describe your relationship with other group members?
 - Were there people you preferred, was there anyone you found it difficult to get on with? What impact did this have on you, if any?
- 4) How well would you say the facilitators managed the group dynamics?
 - How did this affect your experience?
 - Is there anything they could have done differently?
- 5) How, if at all, did getting on with people, have a bearing on what you took from the programme?

E) The group

- 1) How, if at all, were group members contributions and interactions used in the group work?
 - How helpful or unhelpful was this in your opinion?
 - Was there anything in particular you took from this?

- 2) To what extent do you feel you could take on board the perspectives and opinions of others in the group?
 - Did you notice your perspective on anything changing?
 - If so, why do you think this was?

F) Change

- 1) What would you describe as your main gains from the programme?
- 2) How, if at all, did the facilitators and other group members contribute to these?
- 3) Is there anything you feel the programme didn't help you achieve?
- 4) What, if anything, could the facilitators have done to help you get more from the programme?
- 5) How did you feel about yourself when you finished the programme?
 - Was this different to how you felt about yourself when you started?
 - If yes what, if anything, do you think contributed to that change on the programme?



Appendix F - Informed consent form

CONSENT TO PARTICIPATE IN A RESEARCH STUDY

Understanding the role of interpersonal processes between group members and facilitators on sexual offending group work programme

I have read the information sheet and have been given	ven a copy to keep.		
I understand the purpose of this study and its proce	dures.		
I have been given the opportunity to discuss and as involvement in it.	k questions about his research proje	ect and my	
I understand that there will be a de-briefing in which questions about this study.	th I will have the opportunity to ask	any further	
I understand that all the data collected for this study identifiable in any report of this study, including any		t be	
I understand that brief quotes from interviews will be	be used and these will be fully anony	ymised.	
I understand that my participation will have no impa	act on my probation conditions or re	ecord.	
I understand that I may withdraw from this study at	t any time prior to the point of data	analysis.	
I understand that if I withdraw prior to the point of recordings will be destroyed.	data analysis the interview transcrip	ot and audio	
I understand If the analysis process has started, my write-up of the study and may be used for further a			
I hereby freely and fully consent to participate in the	e study which has been fully explain	ed to me.	
Participant's Name (BLOCK CAPITALS)	Participant's Signature	Date	
Researcher's statement I have informed the above named participant of the answer their questions to the best of my ability. I ha Psychological Society's Code of Conduct, Ethical Prinhuman participants.	ive read, understood and agree to a	bide by the Brit	tish
Researcher's Name (BLOCK CAPITALS) KIMBERLY BARKER	Researcher's Signature	Date	



Appendix G – Demographics sheet

Age:								
Ethnicity:	Ethnicity:							
Previous program Which ones:	mmes completed	:						
Date finished TV	-SOGP:							
Length of time o	on this programme	e:						
Have you ever d	ropped out off th	is programme be	efore?					
Was there a cha	nge of facilitators	during the cours	se of the group?					
No. of facilitator	s you worked wit	h on the progran	nme in total:					
General experie	nce of the progra	mme:						
(1 = not at all he Please rate out ((1 = not all effect Facilitator demo		lpful) re you found the ective)	facilitators:					
Facilitator	Age (approx.)	Gender	Ethnicity					
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								



Appendix H – Debriefing form

Understanding the role of interpersonal processes between group members and facilitators on sexual offending group work programme

This study is exploring the role of interpersonal processes in treatment experience on Sexual Offending Group Work Programmes. It is interested in investigating how interactions between the group facilitators and the group members influence the individuals subjective change process. It is hoped that this research can be used to build a better understanding of effective ways of working with people who engage on sexual offending treatment programmes.

If you experience any enduring distress as a result of taking part in this research, consistent with the British Psychological Society's Code of Conduct, Ethical Principles & Guidelines (2011), it is suggested that you consider seeking support or information from an appropriate source. Possible sources of support might include:

- Your GP
- · Your social network
- · The Samaritans: www.samaritans.org
- · British Association of Counselling & Psychotherapy: www.bacp.co.uk
- The British Psychological Society: www.bps.org.uk/psychology-public/findpsychologist/find-psychologist

If you have any questions or comments about any aspect of the **interview or research** or would like to request a copy of the findings, please don't hesitate to me on the contact details below.

Kimberly Barker kjb0061@londonmet.ac.uk

Thank you for taking part in this study.

Appendix I - Initial theoretical model

PHASE 2: THE DYNAMICS AFFECTING ENGAGEMENT **THE GROUP** THE INDIVIDUAL Compliant Resistant Resistant Compliant Admitting Denying Denying Admitting Challenging Passive Passive Challenging Relationships - Trust & respect Safe environment **FACILITATORS APPROACH & COWORKING** In control Relaxed Boundaried Personal Challenging Laid back **PHASE 3: THE PROCESSES AFFECTING CHANGE Adequate investment** Change Effective Receptive interpersonal to new thinking functioning

PHASE 1: UNDERSTANDING CONTEXTUAL INFLUENCES

Appendix J - Memo excerpt

Prison versus community setting & power games

There is a clear distinction between prison and community being observed. The latter is safer and more non-judgemental = more honest/open. Is there something about the differences in institutions? Facilitators are part of the institution, is it more difficult to separate selves from being agents of control?

It seems that facilitators at times can mirror group member antagonism and become punitive – this was linked to being less skilled (e.g. took a GM off and made him do the programme again). In contrast facilitators were very supportive when they understood the source of the resistance (e.g. a traveller, struggling with the fact his offence was against a man – shame in his community). Good facilitators compared to chess players, thinking 2-3 moves ahead.

Facilitators being punitive annoyed the group but also seemed to bond the group. However, this was in the face of adversity, so looks as though they bonded to get through it rather than benefit from it. Is there more call to bond if they have a common threat/enemy? Did it become more 'us and them' or did they realise they had to rely on themselves because that was the only thing that was stable anymore. To unite means, the resistant GM couldn't continue to isolate himself from the other GMs because he needed them for security as much as anything else, and building this relationship meant he was open to what they were going to say at least (even if not the Fs). Also because the F who made the decision to take the GM off the group was a one off, they could project the wrongdoing on to her personally so it didn't have to mar the relationships with other facilitators. He couldn't remember the second facilitator on that day – to preserve that relationship? The other F becomes the 'bad' split off from the rest to protect the process?

Also was the disruptive GM having more of an impact than anyone realised? In childhood, the less the parent presence, the most siblings potentially have to club together to survive?

It makes me think about reciprocal roles of control. Clients are powerless, facilitators are powerful... is there a trap of playing power games.

One-to-one support

One-to-one counselling works well in parallel to the group – space to process the work – why do we institutionally resist this, when they can work in harmony? Is it a resource issue. The most helpful thing to this participant was his counsellor alongside the programme.

The importance of the relationship

Relationships appear to allow group members to give facilitators more leeway and understand/respect their personal boundaries and style. The most important thing is knowing where they stand. Need relationship before you can be particularly challenging.

Appendix K – Data audit example

LINE NUMBERS	RAW DATA	INITIAL CODE	SUBCATEGORY	CATEGORY	HIGHER ORDER CATEGORY
A1191-1193	'I think on that course there were properly five or six different offences, you know, categories'	Group members being viewed/viewing themselves as 'categories'	101. The sexual offending label creates shameful stigma that gives the message that people can't change because it	201. The barrier of the dehumanising and inescapable 'sex offender' label, gives the message that people can't change and feels	301. Social and institutional influences can dehumanise and create power dynamics that strongly inhibit
D1254-1255	'if it's, you go to prison at all, you're now a sex offender for life and there's no getting away from it'	The label is worse if you've been to prison	is regarded as inescapable/a life conviction.	is regarded as like a life conviction o because it's e	openness and engagement
D1255-1259	'That will follow you for the rest of your life as a legal requirement so some of those, I'm not in that boat but, I've got a date when I come off the sex offender register but some people will be on the sex offender register for life so, basically it's a life sentence'.	Being on the sex offender register is linked to the label feeling inescapable		creates shame, fear and judgements that inhibit openness	
D1259-1261	'You might not have even killed anyone or even physically assaulted anyone but you are now, have a life conviction you don't get that for murder'.	Sexual offending is seen as worse than murder or physical assault			
D1261-1263	You do your conviction, you do your probation and it finishes, but with a sex offender it never finishes.	Sexual offending is a life conviction			
D1277-1279	'There's nothing you can do about it, whatever you do, you're stuck with the label for the rest of your life'	There is nothing you can do to remove the label			
D1279	'anyone can look up that label any time they want'	Powerless to others finding out about their label			
D1285-1286	'there is no getting away from it, it is there, it is imposed, it is inescapable'	The label is imposed and inescapable			
D1268-1271	I think it's a bit of a negative side from society, I can understand why,	Society gives the message that there is no such thing as a 'recovered sex	102. Sexual offending convictions make it difficult to		

	I'm not stupid but	offender'	reintegrate into	
	there's never,		society and regain	
	you're never not		work regardless of	
	going to be you		capability.	
	know, you can be a			
	recovered			
	alcoholic, you can			
	be a recovered			
	murderer, but			
	you're never a			
	recovered sex			
	offender, you're a			
	sex offender for			
	life'			
54445 4450	(5			
E1145-1153	'Done everything	Having to disclose		
	for myself Oh	the offence to get		
	with one exception,	accommodation is		
	cos of disclosures and whatever it	a huge barrier regardless of		
	should have been	money or ability		
	the manager of the	money or ability		
	lodge did my			
	disclosures for me			
	renting but [PO]			
	stepped in and			
	done it, cos that			
	was a big barrier,			
	huge big barrier			
	even if you have			
	money in your			
	pocket, and um			
	or the professional			
	ability and			
1				
	whatever'			
F948-952	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Feels as though		
F948-952	whatever'	Feels as though society makes it as		
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue			
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you	society makes it as		
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the	society makes it as difficult as possible		
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into		
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into		
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into		
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into		
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into		
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into		
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into		
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible'	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'.		
F948-952	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'.		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment,	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment, which is, which is	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment, which is, which is that its a good	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment, which is, which is	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment, which is, which is that its a good thing to do, as long	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get		
	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment, which is, which is that its a good thing to do, as long as you want to stay	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get	103. Sexual	
F961-964	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment, which is, which is that its a good thing to do, as long as you want to stay unemployed'	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get employment	103. Sexual offending label	
F961-964	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment, which is, which is that its a good thing to do, as long as you want to stay unemployed' 'I still found it quite	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get employment		
F961-964	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment, which is, which is that its a good thing to do, as long as you want to stay unemployed' 'I still found it quite a challenge to, to	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get employment Nature of the offence makes it	offending label	
F961-964	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment, which is, which is that its a good thing to do, as long as you want to stay unemployed' 'I still found it quite a challenge to, to speak openly and to talk about things. Mainly due	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get employment Nature of the offence makes it difficult to talk	offending label prompts feelings of shame that creates fear, inhibits	
F961-964	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment, which is, which is that its a good thing to do, as long as you want to stay unemployed' 'I still found it quite a challenge to, to speak openly and to talk about things. Mainly due to the subject we	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get employment Nature of the offence makes it difficult to talk	offending label prompts feelings of shame that creates fear, inhibits openness and	
F961-964	whatever' 'the biggest issue that perhaps you face coming is the difficulty of however hard you try, being able to slip back into society because at this moment in time, the UKs view of dealing with prisoners is lets make it as difficult as possible' 'we did a couple of disclosure (exercises), but I think it perhaps has to be a bit more realistic than, than perhaps where it is at the moment, which is, which is that its a good thing to do, as long as you want to stay unemployed' 'I still found it quite a challenge to, to speak openly and to talk about things. Mainly due	society makes it as difficult as possible to 'slip back into society'. Having to disclose the offence makes it difficult to get employment Nature of the offence makes it difficult to talk	offending label prompts feelings of shame that creates fear, inhibits	

	T 4		T	T	1
F286-287	'I even struggle to tell a doctor or tell psychologists and er, what I've done'				
B1245-1254	'cos those attitudes are out there aren't theyThey're even in the group, of course so I think a lot of people didn't want to open up in front of other group members'	Societal attitudes are also in the group and makes it difficult to be open			
D1423-1425	'no matter how painful it was, you had to get on and do it and it's not easy to do that, we like to have a good opinion of ourselves don't we'	Makes it painful to do the work because people want to have a good opinion of themselves			
F172-174	'it was an offence against a man, and, and he was struggling with the whole concept of, of, of offending against a man rather than the issue itself '	The type of sexual offence can create more shame than the overarching 'sex offender' label			
F177-178	'and I think to the extent that he wanted to carry on but found it really difficult working in a group'	High levels of shame make it difficult to work in a group			
G283-285	'it's sitting there and disclosing what I've done and I was shaking, I was crying, I was scared and that, you always think to yourself that you're the worst, you've done the worst crime than anybody'	Assuming you have the 'worst offence' is upsetting and makes it scary to talk about			
B1213-1220	'some people, might, f, find annoying having to come into wait with other people, it might have been for a sexual offence as well, and then perhaps seeing someone in there that they know and then that person may put two and two together and be 'he's with those guys he must have', yeah, I think that, and especially, um, at the beginning of,	Being in the waiting room before the group could mean that people work out the nature of his offence, which is off putting.	104. Societal views of sexual offending create fear and anxiety for self and family members about being 'discovered'		

	you're just about to				
	start doing the				
	course, these,				
	some of the things				
	on your mind, the,				
	are quite small				
	things like that and				
	that could be really				
	something that				
	might be off				
	putting'				
B1231-1242	'I think some	Worried how other			
	people might be a	people may behave			
	bit more wary	if they find out			
	about that (people	about their offence			
	finding out about				
	offence) Just fear				
	I guess about what				
	people might say or				
	do to them, yeah'.				
D190-193	'I've been lucky	Real physical threat			
	there's one of our	if the offence is			
	guys, it was found	discovered.			
	out he was on the				
	course and I know				
	he got beaten up				
	down in town,				
	broken jaw and				
	everything so, you				
	know, you are				
	aware that could				
	happen to any one				
	of you'				
D1287-1289	'I don't think	Fearful of the			
	anyone's ever	impact on family if			
	bothered to look	the offence is			
	up my name but if	discovered			
	someone did I'd				
	hate to think what				
	affect it would have				
	on my family'				
E596-601	I was lucky that				
	there was no				
	publicity in my				
	case, cos there's a				
	section 41 on it,				
	and erm, very				
	lucky, exceedingly				
	lucky, and erm I				
	couldn't possibly do				
	anything that you				
	could see that				
	headlines 'beast',				
	'animal' whatever,				
	'takes life' or does				
	this or whatever, cos the reflection				
	that would have on				
	my kids and their				
	families, it's not				
	about me'				
B295-296	'when you go into	At the beginning	105. Group		
0233-230		group members	members make		
	these groups you	make judgements	judgements and		
	make judgements	of others on the			
	on everyone you see in there	group	assumptions in line with negative social		
			i with negative Social	I	
		P. c. a.b			1
	straight away, cos	8.000	views of sexual		
		8.00p			

	l aran't wa wa san		on this label		
	aren't we, we can		on this label		
	be very				
D020 024	judgemental'	A			
D929-934	'R90: Did you have	Assumptions and			
	any anxieties or	expectations of			
	concerns, you	other group			
	know, about	members created			
	attending? P90:	anxiety before the			
	Coming to the	group started			
	course for the first				
	time? Yes. A group				
	of people that you				
	didn't know their				
	level of offending				
	until we got there				
	and we did have				
	quite a mix'				
D953-954	'Well you can	Assume some other			
	always, I think	group members			
	there are some	may be capable of			
	people there that	physical violence			
	are capable of				
	physical violence'				
D958-959	'Yeah possibility	Assume some other			
	some people might	group members			
	have been, have	may have mental			
	some quite serious	health issues			
	mental issues along				
	the way'				
D943-945	'there are other	Thinking people			
	people there who	who had been to			
	had been in prison,	prison may be			
	and, you wonder	'immoral'			
	how that affected				
	them and where,				
	how that's going to				
	fuel dealing with				
	people who'd been				
	to prison who				
	might have been				
	affected negatively				
	by it and, by people				
	who were immoral'				
F27-31	'probably every	Group members			
	group was, was er,	can drop off the			
	a brief description	programme based			
	of what your	on their			
	offence was, um	judgements of the			
	and i think, without	other group			
	going into detail, in	members			
	certain				
	circumstances,				
	people who felt				
	that they couldn't				
	deal with some of				
	the offences didn't				
	come back'				
F155-159	'one guy I've met				
	him subsequently,				
	um, because he's				
	up here				
	somewhere, um,				
	said that on the				
	first session there				
	was a traditional				
	review of what				
	you've done and he				
	basically said 'I				
	wasn't going to sit				
	in a room with				
		İ		İ	i

		T.	T.	T
	some of those			
	people', so, that			
	was a dropout'			
A530-532	'you ask a	Not intrinsically	106. Court ordered	202. The
	question, and er,	motivated to	attendance can	institutional power
	where as nobody	engage	affect motivation	dynamics of
	really wants to		by creating hostility	mandatory
11100	answer it'		or ambivalence due	attendance and
A1100	'I was there was		to threat to liberty	institutional
	because I had to be		and feeling they	agendas vs group
D4.4C.4.40	there'		have no choice, which was	members needs can create barriers
B146-148	'I don't know what		dehumanizing and	
	the percentages		makes things	to engagement
	are like for people		harder.	
	that don't want to do these courses,		naruer.	
	· ·			
	probably quite			
D27 42	high'	Coorned to		
B37-42	'I did obviously ask my previous	Coerced to attend/'pass' due		
	probation officer,	to the threat of		
	not [PO name],	recall		
	erm, if I didn't do it,	recan		
	what would			
	happen, and			
	basically they said			
	well, it's going to			
	raise questions for			
	us about your			
	suitability and your			
	order, i.e., are you			
	really, are you safe			
	to be here and if			
	you're not doing it,			
	it is part of your			
	licence, you're			
	breaking a			
	condition and			
	breaking a			
	condition means			
	technically a recall			
D493-494	'passing it is a			
	prereq			
	prerequisite, to not			
	go back to prison'			
C96-98	'no matter what	The course/work		
	the facilitators are	had to be done		
	like, we're here to,	regardless of		
	we're here to do	anything else		
	the course, we're			
	here to do a job			
	and that's it'.			
C200-202	'you got to take			
	the rough with the			
	smooth, and um,			
	because you knew			
	you had to do the			
	work and you got,			
	you got to think			
	about what you			
DE44 E45	done'	Mandata		
D544-545	'I think that getting	Mandatory		
	people involved is	element was an		
	kind of the hard	obstacle to getting		
	part really because	involved because		
	none of us really	no-one wanted to		
D1030-1033	want to be there'	be there		
1020-1033	'You're kind of, it's,	Mandatory		
	something you've	element makes the		
	got to do, um, if	timing of going on		1

				1
	you're adult	the group		
	enough to realise	irrelevant because		
	that you, kind of	it's something		
	make it a bit what	they've got to do.		
	you will, then there			
	isn't any good time			
	is there really, it's			
	just times when it			
D4020 4044	comes'	C l		
D1039-1041	'I think it we hadn't	Compulsory		
	felt that it's	element makes it hard to do if GMs		
	something you have to do and we	do not decide to		
	were going to make	make the best of it		
	the best of it, if you	make the best of it		
	didn't like that way,			
	then the			
	compulsory side of			
	it would make it			
	hard for some			
	people to do'.			
D1088-1090	'Not everyone			
	wanted to be there			
	and, I don't think			
	anyone wanted to			
	be there, you had			
	to be there and you			
	make the most of			
	it'			
E62-63	'you had to be a	Having to attend		
	robot and all	and comply feels		
	attend it'	dehumanising		
E418-419	'I thought, if I don't	Complying to		
	do it I'm going to	appease rather		
	get hassle forever,	than to gain from		
	so basically it was appeasement'	the programme		
A796-798	' you had to stick	Feeling an	107. Institutional	
71750 750	to, the truth as	expectation to 'tell	agendas influence	
	even if it wasn't the	the truth' as	what group	
	truth as you saw it,	Probation see it.	members feel are	
	you, you know, you		expected of them,	
	couldn't start		which inhibits	
	talking about things		honest responses	
	talking about things that weren't		honest responses in the group,	
	that weren't (quietly) right'.			
B727-729	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset	
B727-729	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear	
B727-729	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B727-729	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear	
B727-729	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B727-729	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then,		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job'		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B727-729	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to do I think, that was		in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B747-749	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to	The message that	in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to do I think, that was what it was for' 'what this did was	The message that there are 'right and	in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B747-749	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to do I think, that was what it was for' 'what this did was draw out of you the	there are 'right and	in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B747-749	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to do I think, that was what it was for' 'what this did was draw out of you the fact that, you	there are 'right and wrong' answers	in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B747-749	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to do I think, that was what it was for' 'what this did was draw out of you the	there are 'right and	in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B747-749	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to do I think, that was what it was for' 'what this did was draw out of you the fact that, you know, what you	there are 'right and wrong' answers and ways of	in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B747-749	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to do I think, that was what it was for' 'what this did was draw out of you the fact that, you know, what you think were the	there are 'right and wrong' answers and ways of	in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B747-749	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to do I think, that was what it was for' 'what this did was draw out of you the fact that, you know, what you think were the reasons it	there are 'right and wrong' answers and ways of	in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B747-749	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to do I think, that was what it was for' 'what this did was draw out of you the fact that, you know, what you think were the reasons it happened are not necessary and definitely, probably	there are 'right and wrong' answers and ways of	in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	
B747-749	that weren't (quietly) right'. 'if someone's missed something out or not telling something truthfully about something, then, it's part of the job' 'Laying out everything on the table and doing what we came to do I think, that was what it was for' 'what this did was draw out of you the fact that, you know, what you think were the reasons it happened are not necessary and	there are 'right and wrong' answers and ways of	in the group, creates a compliant moralistic mindset and appear unrealistic &	

C733-737 '('d answer it in a slow way to make sure I got it right, you know, because it wasn't just blurted, I didn't, I don't, don't just blurt out things, you know, I think yeah, but, um, so I don't, I, I, I didn't want to say the wrong thing, you know'. D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch Anxiety about saying the 'wrong thing' means thinking through thing's before contributing. Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
sure I got it right, you know, because it wasn't just. blurted, I didn't, I don't, don't just blurt out things, you know, I think yeah, but, um, so I don't, I, I, I didn't want to say the wrong thing, you know'. D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch	
sure I got it right, you know, because it wasn't just blurted, I didn't, I don't, don't just blurt out things, you know, I think yeah, but, um, so I don't, I, I, I didn't want to say the wrong thing, you know'. D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking through thing' means thinking through things before contributing. Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
it wasn't just blurted, I didn't, I don't, don't just blurt out things, you know, I think yeah, but, um, so I don't, I, I, I didn't want to say the wrong thing, you know'. D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch things before contributing. Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
blurted, I didn't, I don't, don't just blurt out things, you know, I think yeah, but, um, so I don't, I, I, I didn't want to say the wrong thing, you know'. D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch D1477-1482 Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
blurted, I didn't, I don't just blurt out things, you know, I think yeah, but, um, so I don't, I, I, I didn't want to say the wrong thing, you know'. D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch D1477-1482 Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
don't, don't just blurt out things, you know, I think yeah, but, um, so I don't, I, I, I didn't want to say the wrong thing, you know'. Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch	
blurt out things, you know, I think yeah, but, um, so I don't, I, I, I didn't want to say the wrong thing, you know'. Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch	
you know, I think yeah, but, um, so I don't, I, I, I didn't want to say the wrong thing, you know'. Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
yeah, but, um, so I don't, I, I, I didn't want to say the wrong thing, you know'. D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
don't, I, I, I didn't want to say the wrong thing, you know'. D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
want to say the wrong thing, you know'. D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
wrong thing, you know'. D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
know'. D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
D1477-1482 We've all had, you know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch Thinking a programme aim is moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch	
know, especially can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch	
can be very corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch moral teaching right from wrong, which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
corrosive and lead you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch	
you to wrong way of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch which affects how relevant people think it is for them	
of thinking and whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch	
whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch	
whole part of this course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch	
course was to start thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch	
thinking the right way not the wrong way, and catch	
way not the wrong way, and catch	
way, and catch	
yourself when you	
were thinking	
wrong way. Very	
important.	
E143-146 'I mean the course	
could be good	
from, for some	
people who don't	
know right from	
wrong. So it could	
be good for people	
like that or the,	
that are, they've	
got, er, learning	
difficulties or stuff'	
E151-156 'for someone of	
my intelligence and	
that, that applied	
to a few guys on	
that course, most	
really seemed to be	
quite intelligent,	
it's, it's knowing	
right from wrong	
and there's some	
people that just	
don't understand,	
they think they can	
get away with	
things, and um,	
yeah they do the	
time, come out and	
say 'yeah, i've been	
alright for a couple	
of years' and off	
they go again'.	
F957-961 'you know there's Moralistic	
a very unrealistic approach can feel	
view I think unrealistic in the	
perhaps on the real world.	
course of	
disclosure, because	
disclosure, because its. its. this is what	
disclosure, because its, its, this is what you should do as	

	have never had to				
	disclose anything in				
	their life, and then				
	therefore it's a				
	moralistic view				
	rather than				
	practical view'				
D509-510	'That's what	A probation priority			
	probation is for, to	is to protect the			
	stop you	public (over the			
	reoffending'	group member)			
E1019	'we're talking	,			
	about protecting				
	the public here'				
F951-954	'we're protecting				
	the public from				
	God knows what,				
	but we're				
	protecting the				
	public'				
A1044-1046	'you've got to get	Things being	108. Feeling that	203. The	
	through this,	moved on for the	the manual has to	manualised	
	you've got a	sake of getting	be 'stuck to' can	programme	
	programme which	through the	feel rigid and	structure/content	
	you've got to get	material	restrictive	can feel restrictive,	
	through so there			be compared to	
	were times where			school and feel	
	they probably			intense.	
	would have to			intense.	
	bring us up'				
E59-62	'it was a serious	Getting through the			
L33-02	thing, and um, they	material could			
	said 'oh and so	make it seem like			
	what' and	other serious things			
	whatever, I said 'so	didn't matter			
	what?', you know,	ululi t illattei			
	it was things like				
	that, where as it				
	didn't matter				
	because it wasn't				
	part of the				
	facilitators, um,				
	thing they had to				
	present'				
E63-64	'everything was	The course felt 'one			
203 07	on this 'wheel of	size fits all'/generic			
	life', and to me	because of the			
	quite frankly, I	content and the			
	found it insulting'	amount of people			
E149	'one size fits all',	to get through			
	and that's the way I	10 Det 1111 00811			
	was treated'				
E773-776	'they're under				
L//J-//U	instruction, you've				
	got to do this in this				
	time and with ten				
	people, all				
	individuals, all got				
	different degrees of				
	offending and				
	whatever, that's				
	not easy to do.				
	•				
	This is the problem,				
	that's why I say one				
F36F 360	size fits all'				
F365-369	'the course is a				
	very generic as it				
	must be, because				
	you've got	1		l	1

theoretically at least 10 people in there for 2 hours, once/twice a week, whatever it might be, ium, so the training whist you that 2 hours perhaps on yourself, mm, the training shist, you generalistic. F461-465 F4		T :			,
there for 2 hours, once/twice a week, whatever it might be, um, so the training whilst you had a segment of that 2 hours perhaps on yourself, um, the training shilst you had a segment of that 2 hours perhaps on yourself, um, the training shilst you had a segment of that 2 hours perhaps on yourself, um, the um, the um of that 2 hours perhaps on yourself, um, the world it was a prosentation and whatever, it think session and whatever, it think service, I really your got to get in this session and whatever, it think service, I really your got to get in the your best to, they're yet getting paid to do a) job and they for doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they for doing and plws the group members A492-493 "t's like, you want to sit at the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to sitick to the plan rigidly regardless? We've got to sitick to the plan rigidly regardless? We've got to sitick to the plan rigidly regardless? We've got to sitick to the plan rigidly regardless? A727-728 "t's like, you want to sit at the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and want to sit at the label, and a plan to sit at the label, and a plan to sit at the label, and a plan to sit at the label, and a plan to sit at the label, and a plan to sit at the label, and a plan to sit at the label, and a plan to sit at the label, and a plan to sit at the label, and a plan to sit at the label, and a plan to sit at the label plan rigidly regardless? A727-728 "t's like, you want to sit at the label plan rigidly regardless" when you want to sit at the label plan rigidly regardless of the plan rigidly regardless of the plan rigidly regardless of the plan rigidly regardless of the plan rigidly regardless of the plan rigidly regardless of the plan rigidly regardless of the plan rigidly regardless of the plan rigidly regardless of the plan rigidly regardless of the plan rigi					
once/twice a week, whatever it might be, um, so the training whilst you had a segment of that 2 hours perhaps on yourself, um, the training its is got to be very generalistic. E461-465 Twented to put my point over but they, time when you had a segment of the sake of getting through the point in running anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointless when you've got to get in this session and they're getting paid to do a joil and they're getting paid to do a joil and they've get that. It is, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten puys, if shour, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and you've got the still be appropriated by the plan field like school the beat standard they we got drist in the plan rigidly regardless' the plan field like school the beat standard they we we got the standard they we got this in the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the back because the plan rigidly regardless' the back plan rigidly regardless' the back plan rigidly regardless' the plan rigidly regardless' the back plan rigidly regardless' the back plan rigidly regardless' the back plan rigidly regardless' the back plan rigidly regardless' the back plan rigidly regardless' the back plan rig					
whatever It might be, um, so the training whilst you had a segment of that 2 hours perhaps on yourself, um, the training b. is got to be very generalistic but they. It was the point in running anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I tillink it's a pointies et up, in they for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I tillink it's a pointies exercise, I really so exercise, I really do a job and they re doing a presentation and they've get this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it is not about to sit at the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've get to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' to the plan rigidly re					
be, um, so the training whilst you had a segment of that 2 hours perhaps on yourself, um, the training is is got to be very generalistic. E461-465					
training whilst you had a segment of that 2 hours perhaps on yourself, um, the training is. is, got to be very generalistic. F461-465 **Comment do put they, time wouldn't allow it, and idon't see the point in running anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've gart to get in this session and it's a pointless exercise, I really do'. F736-742 **Prept Hamping anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've gart to get in this session and this session and this session and they re doing a presentation and they're gringportant because that came over to me on the first week, so i thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and wat we get to sick a trunch you want to sit at the back. L' A578-580 A578-580 1 Said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, if the like school in the foundation is the like school in the foundation in the like school in the foundation, if the like school in the foundation is the like school in the foundation in the foundation in the like school in the foundation in the foundation in the foundation in the foundation in the f					
had a segment of that 2 hours perhaps on yourself, um, the training is is got to be very generalistic. E461-465 -fwanted to put my point over but they time wouldn't allow it, and I don't see the point in running anything if is only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think if s a pointed where we mere to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they doing a presentation and they do not do n					
that 2 hours perhaps on yourself, im, is be training its. is got to be very generalistic. E461-465 C.wanted to put my point over but they, time wouldn't allow it, and I don't see the point in running anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointless exarcise, I really do' 1 kept having to tell myself, self talk, erm, about look they're here to, they're feer to, they're getting pald to do a) pola and they're doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important the dost in, which is very important beause that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 V. is id after the, un, the un, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, by, got a good end of term report' A578-580 Variant Reports make it my diary, by, got a good end of term report' A727-728 After all, they were the my orgamme can be trained and the proparation and the propa		training whilst you			
perhaps on yourself, um, the training is is got to be very generalistic. - "wanted to put my point over but they. time wouldn't allow it, and I don't see the point in running anything iff's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointies with they're bere to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're bere to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're bere to, they're getting paid to help you will be made they be got in they are doing a presentation and they be got in they are doing a presentation and they be got to the macrome first to week, so I thought it's not about us ten gurys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the pain for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' Ad92-493 - ""It's like, you know at school, you want to stal at the back." A578-580 1 said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I, think I put a joke in my dary, by, got a good end of term report' A777-728 - "Are all, they were them you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' exporageing to the there is time programme can be there is the punk in the pu		_			
vourself, um, the training is is got to be very generalistic. E461-465 wanted to put my point over but they, time wouldn't allow it, and I don't see the point in running anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointiess exercise, I really do' 1/ leept having to tell myself, self talk, erm, about look they're here to, they're feet to, they're getting pald to do a) pla and they're doing a presentation and they're doing and they're doing and they're doing and they're doing and they're doing and they're doing and they're doing and they're doing and they're setting inportant to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 It's like, you know want to sit at the back' A578-580 4. Said firer the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think t put a joke in my diary, on, got a good end of term report' A727-728 After all, they were the means and they work and they work and they work and they in the put a joke in my diary, on, got a good end of term report' A727-728 After all, they were the means and they be there it time programme can be the my compared to a school environment Reports make it my my diary, on, got a good end of term report' A727-728 After all, they were the means and the programme can be the my compared to a school environment Reports make it my my compared to a school environment Reports make it my my compared to a school environment Reports make it my my compared to a school environment Reports make it my compared to a school environment Reports make it my compared to a school environment Reports make it my compared to a school environment		that 2 hours			
training is is got to be very generalistic. 2. "wanted to put my point over but they." time wouldn't allow it, and I don't six es the point in running anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think if's a pointless exercise. I really do't if yet here to they're here to they're here to they're here to they're here to they're here to they're bene to they're to they are to they are					
to be very generalistic. E461-465 C. wanted to put my point over but they. Time wouldn't allow it, and ton't see the point in running anything if it's only num for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointed to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're got doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guy, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've get to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've get to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've get to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've get to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've get to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've get to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've get to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've get to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've get to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've get to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, t		yourself, um, the			
E461-465		training is is got			
## Comment of the course of th		•			
they. Lime wouldn't allow it, and I don't set the point in running anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointless exercise, I realy do' E736-742 "I kept having to tell myseff, set I tail, erm, about look they're here to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guy, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' regardless' A492-493 "it's like, you know a technology in this I to un, the un, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diany, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 "After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship! Set Topic and the portionship! Set Topic and the put a lock in my diany, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 "After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship! Set Topic and the purpor programme can be the the estiting be there stitting be there stitting be the mere stitting be the programme on the teacher/pupil sort of relationship! Set Topic and the programme can be the mere stitting be the mer		•			
they. Lime wouldn't allow it, and idon't see the point in running anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointless exercise, I really do they're getting paid to do alpb and they're doing a presentation and they've doing a presentation and they've doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the set of the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whether the next 9	E461-465				
wouldn't allow it, and I don't see the point in running anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointless evercles, I really do' whether, I think it's a pointless evercles, I really do' they're here to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this it the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this it the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this it the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this it per life the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this it per life the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this it per life the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this it per life the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this it per life the plan rigidly regardless' set up, this it per life the plan rigidly regardless' set up, the plan rigidly set the minuses and they're got the plan rigidly and plan rigidly a		* *			
and I don't see the point in running anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointless exercise, I really do'tern, which is very they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 Yalf all, they were the, you know tacher to pupil sort of relationship' A727-728 A727-728 A741 all, they were the, you know tacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 -you're going to be there stiring A890 months or any the plan rigidly regardless' Relationships can feel like school to be there sitting Reports make it may be a point the like teacher/pupil sort of relationship' Reports make it may be a point the plan rigidly regardless' Relationships can feel like school to be there sitting Reports make it may be a point the plan rigidly regardless' Relationships can feel like school to be there sitting			_		
point in running anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointless exercise, I really do' E736-742 1 kept having to tell myself, self talk, erm, about look they're here to, they're getting paid to do a job and they've got this much time to do it in, which is much time to do it in, which is much time to do it in, which is move to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan figildy regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 1 said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think Ir Jut a joke in my diary, ob, got a good end of term report' A727-728 4 fafter all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 -you're going to Programme can be there sitting Response in Programme can be there sitting Response in Programme can be there sitting					
anything if it's only run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointless exercise, I really do whatever, I think gern, about look they're here to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're bot this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan fightly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 Valid if the your know it school, you want to sit at the back' A578-580 A578-580 A578-180 A784 and if the ywere the you know tacher to puil is ort of relationship' A775 and for the got the many diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A777-728 A777-728 A778 frielitonship' A778-778 frielitonship' A778-779 frielitonship' A778-779 frielitonship' A778-779 frielitonship' A779-779 frielitons			pointless		
run for the course, and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, I think it's a pointless exercise, I really do' 1 kept having to tell myself, self talk, erm, about look they're here to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is time plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan figidly regardless' A492-493 ".it's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back					
and how much you've got to get in this session and whatever, think it's a pointiess exercise, I really do' Tikept having to tell myself, self talk, erm, about look they're here to, they're here to, they're getting paid to do a job and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 Wanting to sit at the back because it's like school the foundation, I think put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 A728 A728-728 A88-740 A89-740 A728-752 A729-728 A89-740 A729-728 A89-740 A99-740 A99-74					
wou've got to get in this session and whatever, I think lit's a pointless exercise, I really do' 1 **Nept having to tell myself, self talk, erm, about look they're here to, they're getting pald to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidity regardless' A492-493 **A15**Iike, you know want to sit at the back because it's like school think liput a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report* A727-728 **A76**If all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship's can feel like eacher/pupil sort of relationship's can feel like eacher/pupil sort of relationship's can programme can be there stiting better the seacher/pupil sort of relationship's can feel like eacher/pupil sort of relationship's can programme can be there stiting better the seacher/pupil sort of relationship's can programme can be there stiting better the seacher/pupil sort of relationship's can programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be the stiting better the programme can be compared to a school environment the programme can be compared to a school environment the programme can be compared to a school environment the programme can be compared to a school environment the programme can be compared to a school en					
this session and whatever, I think it's a pointless exercise, I really do' 21 kept having to tell myself, self talk, erm, about look they're bere to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 Wanting to sit at the back' Sisiled after the, um, the um, first the foundation, it hink put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good and of term report' A722-728 A722-728 A722-728 A88-680 Sisiled self we were the manual feels rigid and gives the impression that it is more important than the group members Warning to sit at the back because it's like school is's like school and the programme can be compared to a school environment A722-728 A722-728 A724-728 A725-728 A726-728 A727-728 A728-728 A728-728 A728-728 A728-728 A729-728					
whatever, I think it's a pointless exercise, I really do' 1 kept having to tell myself, self talk, erm, about look they're here to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 4.it's like, you kant to sit at the back because it's like school want to sit at the back' 5.it's like, you kant to sit at the back because it's like school think in jut a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 4.fter all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 4.ryou're going to be there sitting programme can be the teacher/pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can					
it's a pointless exercise, I really do' E736-742 I kept having to tell myself, self talk, erm, about look they're here to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 I said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think! put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 A727-728 I cheft all, they were the restiting brogramme can be to the restiting brogramme can be the teacher/poull sort of relationship' E225-227 "you're going to be there sitting brogramme can be to the restiting brogramm					
E736-742 "Ikert having to tell myself, self talk, erm, about look they're here to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they're doing a presentation and they're got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 ".i.t's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back' A578-580 "I said after the, un, the un, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 "After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 "you're going to get a feel like setsool be there sitting or gorgamme can be compared to a school environment feel like the school teacher to pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can be compared to a school environment feel like the school teacher to pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can be compared to a school environment feel like the school teacher to pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can be compared to a school environment feel like the school teacher to pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can be compared to a school environment feel like teacher/pupil sort of relationship'					
E736-742 "1 kept having to tell myself, self talk, erm, about look they're here to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they're got this much time to do! in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so! thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 "it's like, you want to sit at the back' A578-580 "1 said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think! put a joke in my diary, ob, got a good end of term report" A727-728 "After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 "you're going to be there sitting programme can be to the mere sitting between the programme can be to the mere sitting between the programme can be compared to a school sending the programme can be com		•			
myself, self talk, erm, about look they're getting pald to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 Yasid after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 A727-728 A727-728 A727-728 Arter all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 Are going to be there sitting programme can be for gorgamme can be teacher/pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can be feel like teacher/pupil	F726 742		Cticking to the		
erm, about look they're here to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 I said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship's can feel like teacher/pupil E225-227 "you're going to be there sitting Response in programme can be relationships can feel like teacher/pupil Response in programme can be controlled the programme can be relationship's can feel like teacher/pupil	E/30-/42				
they're petre to, they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 'It's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back' A578-580 '1 said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting Programme can be for the public of th			_		
they're getting paid to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493			_		
to do a job and they're doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this Is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 4492-493 4393 4393 4594 471-578 471-578 4727-778 4727-778 4727-778 4741 re all, they were the you know at eacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 47you're going to be there sitting 788-880 Response in programme can					
they're doing a presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 'it's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back' A578-580 '1 said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting Programme can be programme can be teacher/pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can be teacher/pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can be teacher/pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can be teacher/pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can be teacher/pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can be teacher/pupil sort of relationship'			-		
presentation and they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 Yasid after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 A646 Relationship' E225-227 Yafter all, they were teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 Yavire going to be there sitting Response in programme can					
they've got this much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 A578-580 A578-580 A578-580 A578-580 A578-580 A727-728 A727			members		
much time to do it in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493		_ ·			
in, which is very important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 4it's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back because it's like school back' A578-580 4 said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 4.727-728 4.727-728 5you're going to be there sitting 7you're going to be there sitting 7you're going to be there sitting 7you're going to be there sitting					
important because that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 **Cit's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back because it's like school want to sit at the back' A578-580 **I said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think! put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 **After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 **Lyou're going to Response in be there sitting **Reports make it feel like school feel like **Louding makes and the school feel					
that came over to me on the first week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493		· ·			
week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 4it's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back' A578-580 1 said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 4.727-728 7. After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 7you're going to be there sitting programme can be residued to a school the teacher of the compared to a school environment					
week, so I thought it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 4it's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back' A578-580 1 said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 4.727-728 7. After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 7you're going to be there sitting programme can be residued to a school the teacher of the compared to a school environment		me on the first			
it's not about us ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580					
ten guys, it's about, right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 'it's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back' A578-580 'I said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting Response in programme can					
right, this is what's set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 A578-580 A578-580 A578-580 A727-728 A728					
set up, this is the plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 A578-580 A578-580 A727-728 A728 A728-728 A728-					
plan for the next 9 months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 'it's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back' A578-580 A578-580 'I said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting PAGE TO STAND THE					
months or whatever and we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 A492-493 A578-580 A68-580 A8900 A8		• •			
we've got to stick to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 'it's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back' A578-580 A78-580 A78-580 A78-580 A78-69 A88-60 A		•			
to the plan rigidly regardless' A492-493 'it's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back because it's like school A578-580 A578-580 A578-580 A578-580 A727-728 A727		whatever and			
regardless' A492-493 'it's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back because it's like school A578-580 A578-580 '1 said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 A727-728 'After all, they were teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting 'it's like, you wanting to sit at the back because in the back because programme can be compared to a school environment feel like school Reports make it feel like school report' Relationships can feel like teacher/pupil sort of relationship' Response in programme can		we've got to stick			
A492-493 'it's like, you know at school, you want to sit at the back because it's like school A578-580 'I said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting 'it's like, you the back because ithe back because it's like school Reports make it feel like school environment environment Reports make it feel like school environment		to the plan rigidly			
know at school, you want to sit at the back because it's like school compared to a school A578-580 'I said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting know at school, you the back because it's like school compared to a school environment Programme can be compared to a school environment environment		regardless'			
want to sit at the back' A578-580 'I said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting Reports make it feel like school environment Reports make it feel like school Reports make it feel like school environment E225-227 Compared to a school environment E24	A492-493		Wanting to sit at		
back' A578-580 'I said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting 'I said after the, Reports make it feel like school environment environment Relationships can feel like teacher/pupil sort of relationship'		know at school, you		programme can be	
A578-580 'I said after the, um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting Reports make it feel like school Response in programme can			it's like school		
um, the um, first the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting feel like school Relationships can feel like teacher/pupil sort of relationship'					
the foundation, I think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting Relationships can feel like teacher/pupil sort of relationship'	A578-580			environment	
think I put a joke in my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728			feel like school		
my diary, oh, got a good end of term report' A727-728					
good end of term report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting good end of term report' Relationships can feel like teacher/pupil teacher/pupil Response in programme can					
report' A727-728 'After all, they were the you know feel like teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting programme can					
A727-728 'After all, they were the you know feel like teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting programme can		_			
the you know teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227					
teacher to pupil sort of relationship' E225-227	A727-728				
sort of relationship' E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting programme can		•			
E225-227 'you're going to be there sitting programme can			teacher/pupil		
be there sitting programme can					
	E225-227		•		
there and you can't mirror response to			programme can		
		there and you can't	mirror response to		

		1	1	1
	wait to get out and whatever, and that,	school		
	that hasn't changed			
	since I was a kid at			
	school'			
A18-22	'it was quite, a, a,	The first week is	110. The	
	um not intense but that first week	time intensive and 'quite a lot'	programme work can be intense and	
	was, every day for	quite a lot	difficult, which can	
	a week, and then		make GMS want to	
	every Friday for 5		be less truthful	
	weeks, or			
	something like that,			
	I think it was. Um, that first week was,			
	was, was quite, um,			
	yeah, quite a lot'.			
B344-348	Big pressure on you	The first week was		
	around all these	the worst because		
	people you've	there's a big		
	never met before, maybe, obviously	pressure being around people they		
	the first block or	don't know		
	the first week,	-3 C		
	whatever was			
	always the worst			
	one because you're			
	like, oh you know, I can't talk about this			
	in front of all of			
	these people I			
	don't know,			
A167-168	'the victim	The victim empathy		
	empathy course,	work is 'tough'		
	because that was quite a tough			
	course'			
A598-600	' one of the			
	empathyha ones			
	that, that was quite			
	hard work and I			
	was quite tired and shattered I			
	think I put in my			
	diary'			
A1080-1082	'the empathy			
	one, I think I said			
	here somewhere (looks at diary)			
	that, um, it it, um, I			
	said, ah yeah, 'very			
	difficult', which I			
	suppose is the			
4460 470	point of it (laughs)'	T I I		
A468-470	'I've mentioned in there doing the BL	The better lives module is a bit		
	that, errrr, I	boring, repetitive		
	suppose you're	or rushed		
	getting a bit, not			
	bored I think as			
	we were going over			
A1070 1000	the same thing'			
A1079-1080	'I think on the main, I found a, the			
	BL was long and			
	tiring'			
G74-76	'I, this booster			
	course, one thing I found was it was a			
			i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	1

	bit rushed, to get				
	everything in, in				
	the time span, they				
	could have done				
	with a couple of				
	extra sessions'				
C1276-1283	'R76: is there	The intense			
C1270-1263	anything about the	sessions (content)			
	group environment	can make group			
		members want to			
	or anything that would have like,	be less truthful			
	either contributed	De less truttiful			
	to it or made it				
	more likely that				
	you would have wanted to be less				
	truthful or?				
	P76: It was the, the				
	sessions were really				
	intense, you know				
	and um, you, you had, you might, you				
	might have like 4/5				
	different segments,				
	in that, in that				
	particular session, or that				
	particular bit of the				
	session and it was				
	really, and like the				
	risks'.				
D1220 1221	'after a few days I	Faciar to disclose to	111 Drobation is a	204 The	-
B1228-1231		Easier to disclose to	111. Probation is a more	204. The	
	just told people, I	people outside of		community setting	
	thought, what are they going to do?,	prison because it feels less	supportive/relaxed and less	is more enabling to the process than a	
			threatening/intens	prison setting	
	they're not going to	threatening	_	·	
	beat me up or	tilleateillig	e environment than	because group	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a	tilleatering	e environment than prison making it	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's	uneatening	e environment than prison making it easier to speak	because group	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's	tineatening	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't	tineatening	e environment than prison making it easier to speak	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's	tineatening	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
R186-188	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it'		e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
B186-188	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it'	The community is	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
B186-188	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it'	The community is more relaxed than	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
B186-188	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
B186-188	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed	The community is more relaxed than	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
B186-188	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
B186-188	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but,	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very intimidating and	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very intimidating and then they would try	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very intimidating and then they would try to gang up on	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very intimidating and then they would try to gang up on people on the wing	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very intimidating and then they would try to gang up on people on the wing and whatever and	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
B186-188	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very intimidating and then they would try to gang up on people on the wing and whatever and um, cos you've got	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very intimidating and then they would try to gang up on people on the wing and whatever and um, cos you've got to really stand your	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very intimidating and then they would try to gang up on people on the wing and whatever and um, cos you've got to really stand your ground inside to	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
E384-388	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very intimidating and then they would try to gang up on people on the wing and whatever and um, cos you've got to really stand your ground inside to survive'.	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their ground to survive	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very intimidating and then they would try to gang up on people on the wing and whatever and um, cos you've got to really stand your ground inside to survive'.	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their ground to survive	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	
E384-388	beat me up or anything I'm in a hostel, I mean, it's not prison, it's different there isn't it' I think that once you're out in the community there's a more relaxed environment where as in prison it's quite intense 'in prison, I'd observed it, I knew enough people, I knew prison course facilitators and stuff like that but, and whatever and it was very intimidating and then they would try to gang up on people on the wing and whatever and um, cos you've got to really stand your ground inside to survive'.	The community is more relaxed than prison, which is intense Group members were ganged up on in the wing and had to stand their ground to survive	e environment than prison making it easier to speak openly without fear	because group members feel safer	

Fig. 2 F	F120 120	(ayawila a di i li i	Drobati		
environment rather than a hostile environment? Timean I've not found the probation system here in (location) anything other than supportive and, and, in similar, but it guess, the facilitators were slightly more relaxed because of the, the environment you know G96-97 the community one if found, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal. G108	F128-129	'everybody knew	Probation		
than a hostile environment' Timean I've not found the probation system here in (location) anything other than supportive and, and, in similar, but i guess, the facilitators were slightly more relaxed because of the, the environment you know' G96-97 the community one I found, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were alot less formal Time community, it's reassuring, it' Tive done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, I know I've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses i've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i' reckon your truth atio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. Ta stended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
environment' I' mean I've not found the probation system here in (location) anything other than supportive and, and, in similar, but it guess, the facilitators were slightly more relaxed because of the, the environment you know' G96-97			• •		
The service of found the probation is supportive because probation system here in (location) anything other than supportive and, and, in similar, but i guess, the facilitators were slightly more releaved because of the, the environment you know? G96-97			nostne		
found the probation system here in (location) anything other than supportive and, and, in similar, but i guess, the facilitators were slightly more relaxed because of the, the environment you know? G96-97	F740 722		Budada d		
probation system here in (location) anything other than supportive and, and, in similar, but i guess, the facilitators were slightly more relaxed because of the, the environment you know? G96-97 the community one if found, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal ecommunity, it's reassuring, it' F11-14 'I've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 9.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because of the reaction the truth because of the the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, iknow i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'in prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence A 'in the details of their offence A 'in prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence A 'in the relation the truth offence A 'in prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence A 'in the relation to the details of their offence A 'in prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence A 'in the relation the truth offence A 'in prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence A 'in the relation the truth offence A 'in prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence A 'in the relation the truth offence A 'in prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence A 'in the relation the truth offence A 'in the relation the truth offence A 'in the relation	F/19-/22				
here in (location) anything other than supportive and, and, in similar, but iguess, the facilitators were slightly more relaxed because of the, the environment you know? G96-97 the community one ifound, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were alot less formal. Which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal in the facilitators were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 'I'd say it was a lot assist to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses i've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'offence 'offence' and find the infor, er, offence A 'offence' offence' and find the infor, er, offence A 'offence' offence' off			• •		
anything other than supportive and, and , in similar, but iguess, the facilitators were slightly more relaxed because of the, the enwironment you know? G96-97 the community one ifound, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal. G108 "it's er, in the community, it's reassuring, it' reassuring, it' reassuring, it' reassuring, it' reassuring, it' reassuring reassuring, it' reassuring reassuring, it' reassuring reassuring, it' reassuring reassuring, it' reassuring reassuring, it' reassuring reassuring resonable the community, it's reassuring reassuring resonable the community it's reassuring reassuring resonable the community it's reassuring reassuring resonable the reaction the truth might get, get may be read the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses live been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as they were being with themselves'. F33-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'ifence A' in the reaction their offence offence 'ifence' and the lie about the details of their offence' offence A' in the reaction the in prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence' offence' offence' and fine reaction their offence' offence' and fine reaction their offence' offen		l .			
supportive and, and, in similar, but iguess, the facilitators were slightly more relaxed because of the, the environment you know! G96-97 the community one i found, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal of the community, it's reassuring, it' F11-14 "I've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 "I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um, was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F33-54 "as tended to be In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offerned."					
and, in similar, but iguess, the facilitators were slightly more relaxed because of the, the environment you know? G96-97 the community one ifound, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal which were the community, it's reassuring, it' F11-14 'I've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 'I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos I'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The corresport community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves'. F33-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'I'd related to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'I'd related to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'I'd related to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'I'd related to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'I'd related to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'I'd related to be the case in prison coffence' details of their offence' 'I'm the community to be a co		_	environment		
i guess, the facilitators were sightly more relaxed because of the, the environment you know! G96-97 the community one i found, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal G108 'it's er, in the community, it's reassuring, it' reassuring, it' reassuring, it' reassuring, it' when the community, it's reassuring reassuring, it' reassuring recalled the community is reassuring recalled the my every, it's not quite the same the reaction the truth reason where the reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth reaction the ruth react					
facilitators were slightly more relaxed because of the, the environment you know? The community one ifound, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal The community, it's reassuring reassuring reassuring, it' F11-14 T've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because of the reaction the truth because of the, the reaction the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 T'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos I'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The cornse, or courses i've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as they were being with themselves'. F33-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'if end to lie about the details of their offence offence		and , in similar, but			
slightly more relaxed because of the, the environment you know? G96-97		i guess, the			
relaxed because of the, the environment you know' the community one i found, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal G108 'it's er, in the community, it's reassuring, it' F11-14 'I've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, i think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as they were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison, people the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'in prison, which made it, and um, the facilitators are in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as they were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'in the dome truth the dealis of their offence.		facilitators were			
the, the environment you know' G96-97 the community one i found, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal G108 it's er, in the community is reassuring, it' f've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 i'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison, courses, you're in for, er, offence A		slightly more			
environment you know' the community one i found, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal G108		relaxed because of			
the community one i found, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal G108		the, the			
the community one if ound, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal (environment you			
i found, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal G108 "it's er, in the community, it's reassuring, it' F11-14 "I've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 "I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know I've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 "as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A		know'			
i found, it's a lot less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal G108 'it's er, in the community, it's reassuring, it' F11-14 'I've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 'I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know I've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The community is reassuring Teasuring, it' reassuring Teasuring it's reassuring Teasuring it's reassuring The community is reassuring The community than prison where truthful overall in the community than prison where truthful might get. G762-763 Triang it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know I've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The community is reassuring Triang in the community than prison where truthful and prison where truthful in the community to be as truthful as truthful as truthful as truthful as truthful as truthful as truthful as truthful as truthful as truthful as truthful as truthful as truthful as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence	G96-97		Community felt less		
less formal, which made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal "it's er, in the community, it's reassuring, it' F11-14 "I've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 "I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The community is reassuring		· ·	-		
made it, and um, the facilitators were a lot less formal G108 'it's er, in the community is reassuring. it' F11-14 'I've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth might get. G762-763 'I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The community is reassuring People are not as honest in prison on because of the reaction the truth might get/negative consequences ### T11-14 112. People can be more truthful overall in the community than prison where truthful services in prison on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. T'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The community is reassuring People are not as honest in prison overall in the community than prison where truthful and prison where trouthful so in the community than prison where trouthful and in the community than prison where trouthful as more threatening and lying more common The course of the reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The truth ratio is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves. F14-17 The course, or courses in prison, people the cases in prison to the details of their offence					
the facilitators were a lot less formal G108 'it's er, in the community, it's reassuring, it's reassuring, it's reassuring, it's reassuring, it's reassuring. The community is reassuring, it's reassuring. The community is reassuring. The community is reassuring. The community is reassuring. F11-14 Tive done courses in prison were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 Tid say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The community is reassuring The community in the community in the reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The reaction the truth might get/negative consequences The reaction the truth reaction the truth reaction the truth reaction the truth reaction the truth reaction the fruth reaction the reaction the reaction the reaction the reacti		·			
G108					
Section 1 Sect					
The community is reassuring The community is reassuring The community is reassuring					
F11-14 'I've done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth might get. G762-763 'I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison for, er, offence A People are not as honest in prison because of the truth might get. People are not as honest in prison wore truthful overall in the community than prison where truthfulness is more threatening and lying more truthfuls prison where trousequences To ecourses were consequences The 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves'. F53-54 In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence	C100		The commercial in		
F11-14 Cifve done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 Cifd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses i've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A	9108		· ·		
Tive done courses in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763		•	reassuring		
in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 G762-763 G762-763 G762-763 I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A		reassuring, it'			
in prison, which were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, treaction the truth might get. G762-763 G762-763 G762-763 G762-764 G762-765 G762-	F11 11	(Ilian dana	Danula and color	442 Page 1 !	-
were the other extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because of the, the reaction the truth might get. Gonsequences of the, the reaction the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 id as yi twas a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same the on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'offence' offence' of	F11-14		3	•	
extreme, i mean 99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 i'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A			•		
99.9% of what people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 1'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A might get/negative consequences prison where truthfulness is more threatening and lying more common rowell view in five very the first the restriction on the sequences prison where truthfulness is more threatening and lying more common rowe threatening and lying more truthfulness is more threatening and lying more common rowe threatening and lying more common rowe threatening and lying more common rowe threatening and lying more truthfulness is more threatening and lying more truther truther the seminal part of the rowe threatening and lying more common rowe threatening and lying more truther threatening and lying more common rowe threatening and lying more truther truther the sum of the seminal part of the rowe threatening and lying more common.					
people said on those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison, courses, you're in for, er, offence A I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same The 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves' F53-54 In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence		· ·		-	
those courses were complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763				•	
complete and utter lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763		consequences			
lies because nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 i'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A common common common common common				_	
nobody was going to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 i'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A		•			
to tell the truth because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 i'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A I'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves				common	
because of the, the reaction the truth might get. G762-763 i'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um. was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence I'd stended to be the datails of their offence		nobody was going			
reaction the truth might get. G762-763 i'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A i'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been on 'outside' have been the cheal step and the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence		to tell the truth			
might get. i'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A i'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in know i've got the cos in mison the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'.		because of the, the			
i'd say it was a lot easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves		reaction the truth			
easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence		might get.			
easier to be honest and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'as tended to de the details of their offence	G762-763	i'd say it was a lot			
and that and to speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'ive got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the case in min the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves The 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
speak out about it, cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A The 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
cos i'm in, i know i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence courses in prison the details of their offence The 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves the 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
i've got the possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'is tended to be the details of their offence					
possibility of being recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A The 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
recalled but um, every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A The 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
every, it's not quite the same F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A The 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 the course, or the 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about courses, you're in for, er, offence A find the 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
F14-17 The course, or courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 The 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their for, er, offence A The 'truth ratio' is higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
courses I've been on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 courses I've been higher in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their for, er, offence A fighr in the community to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence	E1/1 17		The 'truth ratio' is		
on 'outside' have been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 on 'outside' have to man truth truthful as they were being with themselves themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their for, er, offence A ommunity to be as truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence	r14-1/				
been the other extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'truthful as they were being with themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence			•		
extreme, I think, i reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'as tended A 'as tended to be the details of their offence			•		
reckon your truth ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'themselves In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence			•		
ratio, um was, was certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'as tended to be the details of their offence			_		
certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A certain in the high or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence			themselves		
or medium 90s, or as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A or medium 90s, or as truthful as people themselves'. In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
as truthful as people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A as truthful as people the people tend to lie about the details of their offence		_			
people were being with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A people were being with themselves'. In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
with themselves'. F53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A with themselves'. In prison, people tend to lie about the details of their offence					
f53-54 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A 'as tended to be tend to lie about the details of their offence		people were being			
the cases in prison courses, you're in for, er, offence A tend to lie about the details of their offence					
courses, you're in the details of their offence A offence					i .
for, er, offence A offence	F53-54	with themselves'.	In prison, people		
for, er, offence A offence	F53-54	with themselves'. 'as tended to be			
	F53-54	with themselves'. 'as tended to be the cases in prison	tend to lie about		
	F53-54	with themselves'. 'as tended to be the cases in prison courses, you're in	tend to lie about the details of their		

		T	T	T	T
	you were telling				
	people was offence				
	Z'				
G765-768	i'm not going for	Easier to be open in			
	my release, i'm out	the community as			
	in the community	there are less			
	so it's really a lot	threats to liberty			
	easier to be open and honest and				
	knowing that if				
	they mention				
	anything in the				
	report i can talk to				
	my PO about it and				
	deal with it in the				
	appropriate way.				
G25-28	'another good	The community	113. The		
	thing about it is it's the first time I've	allows group members to puts	community is a more enabling and		
	been able to put	things in practice in	real environment		
	things I've learned	a realistic	for progress in		
	from the	environment	moving forward		
	programme into		with their lives by		
	practice in a		thinking different		
	realistic		and practicing new		
	environment cos		skills.		
	prison is a very				
	unrealistic				
G30-32	environment' 'it's nice to be				
030-32	able to come out,				
	refresh from what				
	I've learnt in prison				
	and actually get to				
	the stage where,				
	it's a refresher and				
	I can go straight out into society and do				
	it'				
G899-904	'the community				
	challenges and				
	that, yeah, fair				
	enough you do it inside but it's				
	always on the wing				
	related, it's very				
	narrow minded, I				
	think one of the				
	things I've learned				
	on doing the				
	community				
	programme is people coming out				
	with different				
	community				
	challenges, it gets				
	you thinking				
	differently about				
	different situations,				
	so it's, it's other				
	people experiences in a realistic				
	environment, I				
	think that is the				
	biggest thing'				
G101-103	'it's like keeping	Community is	1		
	you in whereas out	future focused and			
	here it's more	realistic, not trying			
	realistic, its er, 'well	to hold back (like			
	you will have these	prison)	1		1

in a fort more founded for founded for founded for founded for founded for founded for founded for founded for founded for founded for founded			T		T	1
F95-957 Suggestion for the programme is to be more realistic about the rejection from society and the difficult reintegrating. F960-961 Suggestion to take a more realistic/practical realistic/practical resolution of the discissure. F964-966 There should be a far ligger discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives. F9512 The foliations there i remember, I know we're not have you delike them were helpful when I found it was kind of like, you haven't got a choice? F956-72 F65-72 F65-72 The foliations the first own we're not have a the holder maken bought into that, you know, the prison, courses weren't particularly removed from every thing else in prison, you know, the bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it was only to elar that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it was only to earth at learning and the facilitators but into the situation very much at all? F698-706 The foliations were in charge, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all? F698-706 The foliations were in charge, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all? The rise is a feeling of us and them' in the part part prison, not the part of society.		circumstances' it's				
F958-957 Suggestion for the programme is to be bornor realistic about the rigiction from society and the difficult reintegrating. F960-961 Suggestion to take a more realistic archer than more islict approach to disclosure. There should be a far bigger discussion about should disclosure when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives. B9-12 "-the facilitators there i remember, i know we're not taking about them while clidn't really, sort of, really didn't have a thorice when the whole additional to sake and of like, you haven't got a choice. F058-702 Tournow, the proton, you know the whole make the profon, you know the whole make the profon, you know the whole make to the hought into that, you know, they it was quite clear that they were the profon, you know the whole make that they were the profon, you know the whole make that they were the profon, you know the whole make that they were the profon, you know the whole make and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it as worth the situation very much staff. F058-706 "The external facilitators very much staff or the profon of the situation very much staff or the profon of the situation very much staff or the profon of						
programme is to be more realistic about the rejection from society and the difficult reintegrating. Suggestion to take a more realistic/practical rather than moralistic approach to disclosure when not legally required to interest of practical benefits or the legally required to interest of practical benefits or the legally required to interest of practical benefits or the legally required to interest of practical benefits or the legally required to interest of practical benefits or the legally required to interest of practical benefits or the legally required to interest transport of talking about them while it didn't really sont of, really find them very helpfull when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have to do						
more realistic about the rejection from society and the difficult reintegrating. Suggestion to take a more realistic protectical rather than moralistic approach to disclosure. There should be a far higger discussion about seems of practical benefits or negatives. B9-12 ".the facilitators when not legally required to in taking about them while Idin't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have to do this, you have to when when when the buildish thing, un, and the facilitators when the whole make the buildish thing, un, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they hit who when buildish thing, un, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, the whole much buildish thing, un, and the facilitators to a large extent buyeth into that, you know, they hit was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all. F698-706 "The external facilitators you felt that you were you felt that you were you facilitators was at lattices and the situation very much at lattice was a facilitators of the situation very much at lattice was on the external facilitators you felt that you were you felt that you were you felt that you were you felt that you were proper or situation very much at lattice was a facilitator to the situation very much at lattice was a facilitator to the situation very much at lattice was a facilitator to the situation very much at lattice was a facilitator to the community of the external facilitators you felt that you were you felt that you were you felt was on the community of the external facilitators were proper process.	F955-957	Suggestion for the	Negative cases –			
Suggestion to take a more realistic/pactical rather than monalistic approach to disclosure whether you should disclose when not legally required to inclinations when the steam of practical benefits or negatives when the prison and the major than the prison and the major than the prison and the major than the prison and the prison an		programme is to be	could be more			
from society and the difficult reintegrating suggestion to take a more realistic/practical rather than more illists approach to disclosure hot disclosure. There should be a far higger discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives. 89-12 "the facilitators there I remember, I know we're not talking about them while I didn't was higher and them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have to do this, you haven't got a dolled." F65-72 "You know, the prison courses with a didn't have a choice while in the prison courses while in the prison courses while in the prison courses while in the prison courses while in the prison course while in the prison courses while in the prison course while in the prison course while in the prison course while in the prison course while in the prison course while in the prison courses while in the prison course while in the prison course while in the prison course while in the prison course while in the prison course while in the prison course while in the prison course w		more realistic				
fe68-706 the difficult reintegrating relating reintegrating a more realistic/practical rather than moralistic approach to disclosure for the facilitators there I remember, I know we're not talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them wery helpful when if out his, you have to do filk, you have to got have to do this, you have to got a choice fe65-72 The facilitators there I remember, I know we're not talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them wery helpful when if found it was kind of like, you have to got have to got not be prison courses weren't particularly removed from the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know, the prison courses to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge, and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it was only brought into that, wasn't veryplayed, it was only brought into the situation very much at at all' fe68-706 the external facilitators you felt that out all' it have prome that the facilitators were the propose in charge, it wasn't veryplayed, it was only brought into the situation very much at at all' the external facilitators you felt that you we part in that you were part in that you we part in that you felt that they were the propose in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators you felt that you were part in the that you were part in that you were part in the were part in the young that they were the propose in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators you felt that you were part in the young that they were the propose in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators you felt that you were part in the young that they were the propose in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, and the were part in the young that they were the propose in charge and whilst it was clear on this one. The part of the propose in charge and whil		about the rejection	impact of society			
F968-961 Suggestion to take a more realistic/practical rather than moralistic approach to disclosure whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives 89-12		from society and				
F958-961 Suggestion to take a more realistic/practical rather than moralistic approach to disclosure F964-966 There should be a far bigger discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives B9-12 -tthe facilitators there I remember. I know we're not talking about them while Iddin't really, sort of, really find them wery helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to got haven't got a choice' F65-72 -You know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from meverything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it was only brought into thas ywash to were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it was only brought into the situation very much at at all' F698-706 There is a feeling of facilitators you felt that you were part in they were part in that you were part in that you were part in that you were part in that you were part in that you facilitators you felt that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wash to verplayed, it was only brought into the situation very much at a tall' There is a feeling of facilitators you felt that you were part in that they were part in that you were part in the youn that they were that they were that they were that they were that they were that they were that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators you felt that you were part in the youn that they were that they were that they were that they were the people in charge and whilst it was in the youn that you have the young they have the young that you have the young that you have they have the young that you have they have they have they have they have t		the difficult				
a more realistic/practical rather than moralistic approach to disclosure and the bigger discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives 89-12		reintegrating				
a more realistic/practical rather than moralistic approach to disclosure F964-966 There should be a far bigeer discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives Service and the service of th	F960-961	Suggestion to take				
rather than moralistic aproach to disclosure F964-966 There should be a far bigger discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives B9-12 ".the facilitators there I remember, is know we're not talking about them while I dint freally, sort of, really find them very helpful because they made while I dint freally, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have to do this, ou have freal to holder weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know they it was only brought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it was not yor played, it was only brought into the because it was so understated, it was full wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation every much at all' F698-706 There is a feeling of 'us and them' in the play when necessary and bring it into the situation every much at all' There is a feeling of 'us and them' in the play when necessary to bring it into the situation every much at all' There is a feeling of 'us and them' in the play when necessary to bring it into the situation every much at all' There is a feeling of 'us and them' in the play when necessary to bring it into the situation every much at all' There is a feeling of 'us and them' in the play when necessary to bring it into the situation every much at all'						
rather than moralistic aproach to disclosure F964-966 There should be a far bigger discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives B9-12 ".the facilitators there I remember, is know we're not talking about them while I dint freally, sort of, really find them very helpful because they made while I dint freally, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have to do this, ou have freal to holder weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know they it was only brought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it was not yor played, it was only brought into the because it was so understated, it was full wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation every much at all' F698-706 There is a feeling of 'us and them' in the play when necessary and bring it into the situation every much at all' There is a feeling of 'us and them' in the play when necessary to bring it into the situation every much at all' There is a feeling of 'us and them' in the play when necessary to bring it into the situation every much at all' There is a feeling of 'us and them' in the play when necessary to bring it into the situation every much at all' There is a feeling of 'us and them' in the play when necessary to bring it into the situation every much at all'		realistic/practical				
moralistic approach to disclosure F964-966 There should be a far bigger discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives B9-12 "the facilitators there I remember, it know we're not talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of life, you have to do this, you haven't got a choice? F65-72 You know, the prison courses ween the prison courses ween the prison courses ween the prison courses ween the prison courses the prison courses the prison courses the prison courses the prison to the whole macho builshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on the were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on the were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on the were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on the were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on the were the people in charge. It was an on the were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on the were the people in charge and whilst it was clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on the were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on the were the people in charge. The were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on the were the people in charge and while the were						
There should be a far higger discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives B9-12 "the facilitators there i remember, i know we're not talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when i found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you haven't got a choice" F65-72 "You know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything lee in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilist it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' should be a situation very much at all' should be a situation very process. The prison course is the situation very much at all' should be a situation very process. The prison course is the situation very much at all' should be a situation very much at all' should be a situation very process. The prison course prison course prison course in charge, it wasn't exertically the process of the						
F65-72 There should be a far bigger discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives B9-12 "the facilitators there I remember, I know we're not talking about them will el didn't really, sort of, really find them very helpful because they made when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you haven't got a choice" F65-72 "You know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all" F698-706 The external facilitators in a facilitators you felt that you were part her situation very much at all" There is a feeling of 'us and them' in phay when into play when seesand that all' that you were part her situation very much at all' that you were part her people in the situation very much at all' that you were part her people in the prison, not the situation very much at all' that you were part her people in the prison, not the prison, not the prison of the prison of 'us and them' in phay when necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' that you were part her people in the prison of the						
far bigger discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives there i remember, i know we're not talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when if found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have to do this, you have to do to this, you have to do this, you have from the merchant weren't particularly removed from everything lesi en prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was only clear that they were the people in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't exerpent affailitators you felt in that of the work of the	F964-966					
discussion about whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits of the facilitators there I remember, I know were not talking about them whiled idn'n teally, sort of, really find them were helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have to do this, you haven't got a choice? F65-72 Tou know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in oprison, you know the whole macho builshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in prison, you know the whole macho builshit thing, um, and the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 The prison there are very powerful coercive and restrictive power dynamics by fadilitators but in the community group setting they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit' into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it not the situation very much at all' F698-706 The prison there 'a very powerful very exproved and restrictive power day mercy begin facilitators but in the community group setting they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit', in they don't have to 'macho bullshit' in the community group setting there's more autonomy, hope and freedom.	1304 300					
whether you should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives 89-12 ".the facilitators there I remember, I know we're not talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind off life, you have to do this, you have to do this, you have to do this, you have to mere the prison courses weren't removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho builshirt liming, un, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it wasn't overplayed, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 "the external facilitators where in the termination of the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of vis and them' in prison, not the						
should disclose when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives ".the facilitators there I remember, I know we're not talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you haven't got a choice' F65-72 "You know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything lese in prison, you know the whole mache bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whils it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all?" F698-706 "the external facilitators to a facilitators buy into mach bullshit was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all?" There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the endead at all." There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the endead at all."						
when not legally required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives 89-12		•				
required to in terms of practical benefits or negatives 89-12 "the facilitators there i remember, I know we're not talking about them while i ddin't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you haven't got a choice' F65-72 "You know, the prison courses weren't yelpful because they made people feel like they didn't have a choice where 's more autonomy, hope and freedom. F65-72 "You know, the prison courses weren't yelpful because they made they didn't have a choice where 's more autonomy, hope and freedom. In prison, you know the whole macho bullshit, in the community group setting there's more autonomy, hope and freedom. In prison, facilitators buy into 'macho bullshit', in the community they don't have to builshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 "the facilitators weren't yery helpful because they made are very powerful care very helpful coercive and revery helpful because they made are very powerful care very powerful care very helpful coercive and revery helpful because they made are very powerful care very helpful coercive and revery helpful because they made are very powerful care very powerful care very helpful because they made are very powerful care very helpful because they made are very powerful coercive and revery leful care very helpful because they made are very powerful care very powerful coercive and revery helpful because they made yery powerful coercive and revery helpful because they made yery powerful coercive and revery hours of the community group setting the community group setting the community group setting the community group setting the community group settin						
B9-12						
B9-12 "the facilitators three i remember, I know we're not talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you haven't got a choice" F65-72 "You know, the prison courses weren't yearicularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all!" F698-706 "the external facilitators you felt that you were parts on the prison, not the were the proposed or the callest on the cause it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to prison, not the						
B9-12 Check of the community of the call tators there i remember, it know we're not talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have to do this, you have to prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshir thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, the, yit was and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of facilitators were't very helpful because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of facilitators were'r very helpful because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of facilitators were'r very helpful because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of facilitators were'r very helpful because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of facilitators were're are very powerful coercive and restrictive power daynamics by facilitators were were hepopele call like you dramics by facilitators were in they didn't have a choice which is decived by facilitators to the facilitators were in choice when he proposed in the young there's more autonomy, hope and freedom. 114: In prison there are very powerful coercive and restrictive power daynamics by facilitators by facilitators but in the community group setting there's more autonomy, hope and freedom.		•				
### September of the facilitators where it were in the facilitators where it were in talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them wery helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have to do this, you have to the parison courses werein particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into that, you know the reaches when the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into that, it wasn't necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all? ##################################						
there I remember, I know we're not talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have'th particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in harge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because It was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all! F698-706 there is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, on the whole macho bulshit was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all!	DO 12		The main or	444.1	-	
know we're not talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them wery helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you haven't got a choice' F65-72 Tou know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, un, and the facilitators to to a large extent bought into that, you know, they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in large, it wasn't overplayed, it was only torught into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 Know we're helpful because they made people feel like that you know a popole feel like that you know a choice where in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only torught into that facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only torught into the situation very much at all' F698-706 There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, on the	B9-12		•			
talking about them while I didn't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you haven't got a choice' F65-72 'You know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part prison, not the 'really and facilitators you felt that you were part prison, not the 'really facilitators but in the community facilitators but in the community facilitators but in the community group setting there's more autonomy, hope and freedom. In prison, facilitators but in the community group setting there's more autonomy, hope and freedom. In prison, facilitators but in the community group setting there's more autonomy, hope and freedom.				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
while I didn't really, sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have to do this, you have may be a choice' F65-72 To whow, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshir thing, un, and the facilitators to a large extent to a large extent they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 While I didn't really, they didn't have a choice where yielding' facilitators buy into when when you haven't gorup setting there's more autonomy, hope and freedom. In prison, facilitators buy into macho bullshir', in the community they don't have to prison, you know they don't have to prison, you know they don't have to prison, you know they don't have to prison, you know, they, it was often on that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 There is a feeling of 'us and them' in yrison, not the stering there's more autonomy, hope and freedom.						
sort of, really find them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you have to do this, you haven't got a choice' F65-72 Tou know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 They couldn't have a choice where in they didn't have a choice whole members were autonomy, hope and freedom. In prison, facilitators buy into 'macho bullshit', in the community they don't have to where is a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		_		•		
them very helpful when I found it was kind of like, you haven't got a choice' F65-72 'You know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you haven't have to shore a facilitators on the facilitators of the external facilitators on the facilitators of the external facilitators on the facilitators of the external facilitators on the facilitators on the facilitators on the prison, not the		-				
when I found it was kind of like, you have to do this, you haven't got a choice' F65-72 Tyou know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of facilitators up to the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of facilitators up to the situation very unch at all' There is a feeling of facilitators you felt that you were part		•	·			
kind of like, you haven't got a choice' F65-72 'You know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'The external facilitators you felt that you were part in the facilitators you felt that you were part in the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of fusion for autonomy, hope autonomy, hope and freedom. In prison, facilitators buy into mach bullshit', in the community they don't have to the community t			choice	the community		
have to do this, you haven't got a choice' F65-72 'You know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into thay when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part 'us and them' in prison, not the				group setting		
haven't got a choice' Tou know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into the sunderstated, it wasn't necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 The external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		kind of like, you		there's more		
F65-72 'You know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'You know, they, it when don't have to they don't have		have to do this, you		autonomy, hope		
F65-72 'You know, the prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'You know, the prison, facilitators buy into facilitators buy int		haven't got a		and freedom.		
prison courses weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of facilitators buy into 'macho bullshit', in 'macho bullshit		choice'				
weren't particularly removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 There is a feeling of fus and them' in prison, not the	F65-72	'You know, the	In prison,			
removed from everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 F698-706 There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		prison courses	facilitators buy into			
everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		weren't particularly	'macho bullshit', in			
everything else in prison, you know the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		removed from	the community			
the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		everything else in	they don't have to			
the whole macho bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		prison, you know				
bullshit thing, um, and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
and the facilitators to a large extent bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		_				
bought into that, you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
you know, they, it was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		_				
was quite clear that they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		_				
they were the people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
people in charge and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		•				
and whilst it was clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
clear on this one, that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
that the facilitators were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
were in charge, it wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		· ·				
wasn't overplayed, it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
it was only brought into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		•				
into play when necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
necessary and because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
because it was so understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
understated, it wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the		The state of the s				
wasn't necessary to bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706						
bring it into the situation very much at all' F698-706		The state of the s				
situation very much at all' F698-706						
at all' F698-706		_				
F698-706 'the external facilitators you felt that you were part that you were part There is a feeling of 'us and them' in prison, not the						
facilitators you felt that you were part that you were part that you were part prison, not the	5000 700					
that you were part prison, not the	⊦698-706					
of a team and that community			I -			
		of a team and that	community			

	team included both	
	the, the attendees	
	and the facilitators,	
	there was no us	
	and them, i can't	
	think of ever, i	
	don't think i can	
	give an example of	
1	anything like that	
	at all.	
	R52: Yeah, have	
	you exp, well have	
	you experienced	
İ	that sort of 'us and	
	them' feeling	
	elsewhere?	
	P52: Yeah, it's rife	
	within the prison	
	system'.	
G368-369	The one thing I	
	found in prison is,	
	there's a 'them and	
	us' attitude, you've	
	·	
	got the officers on	
	the wing, and then	
	psychology	
F826-828	'that's a little bit	The community
	different from	feels like a
	from the the prison	democracy in
	side it it was very	comparison to
	much a democracy,	prison
G28-30	'you're controlled	Everything is
J20-J0		controlled and
	what you do,	
	you're controlled	there is less
	when you go out	autonomy in prison
	and a lot of the	
	stuff, they said	
	you've got to do	
	this, you've got to	
	that, you can't do	
B192-198	'time goes a lot	Freedom to go
D132 130	quicker out here	home at the end of
	doesn't it so you	the session in the
	don't really notice	community/live life
	it you've got	
	other things going	
	on, you're working,	
	seeing your family	
	and socialising and	
	stuff'	
G314-315	'the good thing	
9314-313		
	about that	
	(community) was at	
	the end I could go	
	home'	
G414-415	'I think one of the	
	other big things	
	was knowing that,	
	er, knowing that at	
	the end, i can just	
	-	
	walk out, and then I	
	was at the hostel, it	
	was just knowing I	
	could go out at the	
	end of this'	
G692-694	in prison, i'm going	
0032-094		
	to do a pun here, in	1
	prison, they've literally got a	

Г				T	
	captive audience				
	and that, um, and				
	they know that.				
	'				
E111-114	'I don't think there	The idea of			
L111-114					
	is any	rehabilitation is			
	rehabilitation, that	laughable in prison			
	they talk about,	when they're			
	they talk about it in	'banged up'			
	prison it's not, I				
	mean in prison it's				
	even worse				
	because your				
	(laughs), it made				
	me laugh really				
	because you're				
	banged up, what				
	are they going to				
C4022 4025	do to you?'	0 . 1			
G1022-1025	with an IPP	On the community			
	sentence aside	the end is in sight,			
	you've got a goal to	unlike prison			
	aim for, because				
	you've got no				
	release date and				
	you automatically				
	think, oh I'll be				
	doing another				
	programme after				
	this anyway,				
	there's no release				
	day, so it's knowing				
	that end goal and				
	seeing it in sight.				
	Seemily reminding				
G98-101	in prison, er, i	Prison constant			
G36-101	remember one	threat to			
	thing that stays	liberty/see no end			
	with me when I	to it			
	first went in there				
	and i was in the				
	'rolling', i was				
	looking at, 'oh I've				
	only got 2 years, 3				
	months' but was				
	IPP and er, one				
	facilitator turned				
	around and said to				
	me 'we've got you				
	for 99 years'				
G165	It was hard going, it				
	was hard when				
	there seemed no				
	end to it				
G168-169	'they say you've got				
3100-103	to do this				
	programme and				
	they bring it out				
	just before parole,				
	and that and, which				
	is annoying,				
	frustrating'				
G737-738	you're controlled	Things are kept on			
	and monitored on	file so can never			
	everything you do	move on from			
	and if you do do it,	them			
	you got not chance				
	of getting rid of it				
B169-172	'they used to come	Association with	115. Lack of	1	
	round every Friday	the facilitators	confidentiality in		
	and come talk to	disclosed the	prison through		
				l .	

	noonle se	nature of their	accociation with	
	people, so whenever they used to come onto the wing, everyone would look and be like, 'oh, you're that'	nature of their offence to other inmates	association with the group facilitators	
F39-44	my experience is in prison facilitators were, they were quite, er they were looking to be antagonistic, where as there wasn't, there was an occasional issue, it wasn't plain sailing, um, but for the most part, it was, they were also buying into this whole nonjudgemental, safe environment to say what you feel type vibe.	Prison facilitators were more antagonistic than community facilitators who were generally non-judgemental	approach is more judgemental, unempathetic and punitive, making it feel like the aim is to 'destroy and rebuilt' as a person.	
F77-81	'the whole prison thing is that 'we don't trust you' and 'we don't care we, if you know that we don't trust you' and nothing's going to change that, where as in the, out of the prison environment there was a least a surface degree of trust'	Less trust in relationships between group members and prison staff in comparison to the community		
F940-943	they may have underneath not have believed anything anyone said but it never came across that way at all, where as certainly with the prison, er, it was, it was			
F90-93	'the whole crux of the SOTP seemed to be, 'well destroy you' and then we're going to build you up to this new wonderful person, which didn't, well, certainly didn't exist in the TV whatever it's called'.	Prison aim appears to be to destroy and rebuild, which was different to the communities		
F110-111	'because it was done in a, i wouldn't use gentle, it's not really the right word, and gentler way then, then i think it worked far far better'.	The communities 'gentler' approach worked far far better (than the prison punitive approach)		

F294-296	'a degree of	The prison		ſ
FZ34-Z30		•		
	empathy, um cos that was, that was	approach lacks empathy		
		empathy		
	certainly what was			1
	missing out of the			1
	prison version,			1
	absolutely no			
	empathy at all'			
F675-681	'one of the biggest	Priority is to get	117. Priority is	
	things in prison is,	funding by getting	getting money by	ĺ
	especially for a	as many people as	pushing people	ĺ
	mentor, is all they	they can through	through the	1
	want to do is get	the programme	programme and	
	you on the		being uncaring	1
	programme, they		rather than to help	
	get money for		the individuals	
	people on			
	programme, and all			
	they want to do is			
	get as many people			
	on the programme			1
	as possible, and			1
	they'll do anything			
	to do it, and that			1
	was the sort of			
	attitude a lot of			
	people had,			
	because it seems to			1
	be, only a last			1
	minute thing,			
	they'd change their			
	mind or vice versa			
	but, on the			
	community one I			
	didn't get that sort			
	of attitude'			

Appendix L – Ethics approval letter



Thames Valley Probation

Magistrates' Courts, 301 Silbury Boulevard, Witan Gate East, Central Milton Keynes, Bucks MK9 2YH

Tel: 01908 679734 / Fax: 01908 230050

www.thamesvalleyprobation.gov.uk

Dr Chris Chandler Chair School of Psychology Research Ethics Review Panel London Metropolitan University School of Psychology Research Ethics Review Panel

Ref: KV/PMH

19th July 2013 (amended 5th August 2013)

Dear Dr Chandler

RE: Kimberly Barker - Research

I have reviewed the research request from Kimberly Barker asking to complete her research project at Thames Valley Probation to explore how interactions between group members and the group facilitators have influenced their experience of the sexual offending treatment programme. This will involve group members attending a one to one semi-structured interview to discuss their experiences in the group and their interaction with programme facilitators. I have also seen the briefing and consent forms for those volunteering to take part in the study.

As the Director for Thames Valley with the lead for Public Protection, I would like to support Ms Barker in her research with the usual caveats regarding the ethics of completing such research, which she sets out clearly in her submitted documents. I can confirm that I have had sight of the IRAS application form sent to NOMs.

I look forward to reading her findings.

Yours sincerely

Mgivs

Kilvinder Vigurs

Director

cc: Kimberly Barker

Appendix M – Distress protocol Adapted from Draucker, Martsolf & Poole (2009)

Signs of distress during	Action plan	Participant	Emotional	Imminent
interview		response	distress/safety	danger
			concern (Y/N)	(Y/N)
Participant expresses	1) Stop the interview			
they are experiencing a	2) Offer support and allow			
high level of emotional	time to regroup			
distress/ the researcher	3) Check out thoughts and			
recognises distress in	feelings			
non verbal	4) Check whether they feel			
communication (e.g.	able to continue			
restlessness, crying,	5) Check how safe they feel			
incoherent speech)	6) If no to above, ask			
	questions below			
Participant expresses	1) Stop the interview			
intentions to hurt	2) Express concern and do a			
themselves	safety assessment			
	3) Check out their intention			
	to hurt themselves (thoughts,			
	means)			
Participant expresses	1) Stop the interview			
intentions to hurt others	2) Express concern and do a			
	safety assessment			
	3) Check out intention			
	(thoughts, to who, when,			
	how and what means)			

If emotional distress reflects a response reflective of what would be expected in an interview, offer support and the option to a) stop the interview b) regroup c) continue.

If emotional distress is acute but the participant is not in imminent danger, encourage the group member to access social support, contact his GP, provide signposting to support agencies (Samaritans) and with the participants permission, the researcher will contact them the next day to see if they are okay.

If emotional distress indicates imminent danger, consult the probation office senior management, contact the participants next of kin, local law authority or family member accompany participant to A&E/Crisis team and with the participants permission, the researcher will contact them the next day to see if they are okay.

Appendix N - Research model

